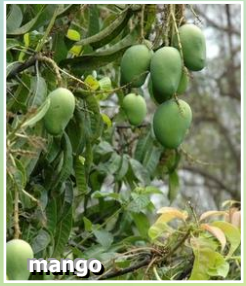
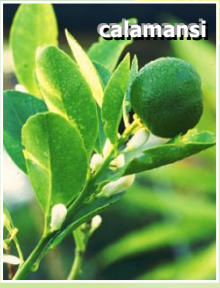
ISSN-2012-0672





MAJOR CROPS STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES 2006 - 2010

(Regional and Provincial)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

September 2011

TERMS OF USE

Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines is a publication of the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Department of Agriculture. The BAS reserves exclusive right to reproduce this publication in whatever form. Should any portion of this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the BAS should be cited as the source of data. The BAS will not be responsible for any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication.

ISSN-2012-0672

Please direct technical inquiries to the Office of the Director

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Ben-Lor Building, 1184 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City 1100
Philippines

Email: info@bas.gov.ph
Website: www.bas.gov.ph

FOREWORD

This is the 6th edition of the statistical report entitled **Major Crops Statistics of the Philippines**. It presents the 2006 to 2010 annual data on volume of production, area planted/harvested and number of trees/hills of 21 major crops under the following commodity groupings: Cereals, Fruit Crops, Non-Food and Industrial Crops and Vegetables and Root Crops. The data are disaggregated down to the provincial level. The 21 major crops are those highlighted in the Report on the Performance of Agriculture which is released quarterly by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS).

In response to the needs of our data users, the report presents statistics on banana, mango, coffee and tobacco by variety.

This report was prepared by the Crops Statistics Division (CSD) of the BAS. It is intended to serve as ready reference for our various clients and stakeholders in the agriculture sector.

The BAS would appreciate comments and suggestions from our data users and readers for further improvement of this report.

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

Quezon City, Philippines
September 2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	ii
EXPLANATORY NOTES	iii
LIST OF TABLES	vii
SUMMARY	1
HIGHLIGHTS/ STATISTICAL TABLES	6

EXPLANATORY NOTES

I. Crops Covered

This statistical report covers the following major crops:

COMMON NAME	SCIENTIFIC NAME	ENGLISH NAME
Palay	*Oryza Sativa Linn*	Palay/Paddy
Mais	*Zea mays L.*	Corn/Maize
Niyog	*Cocos nucifera L.*	Coconut
Tubo	*Saccharum officinarum L.*	Sugarcane
Saging	*Musa sapientum var.*	Banana
Pinya	*Ananas comosus L.*	Pineapple
Kape	*Coffea sp.*	Coffee
Mangga	Mangifera indica L.	Mango
Tabako	*Nicotiana tabacum*	Tobacco
Abaka	*Musa textilis Nee*	Abaca
Mani	*Arachis hypogea Linn.*	Peanut
Mongo	*Vigna radiata L.*	Mungbean
Camoteng kahoy	*Manihot esculenta Crantz.*	Cassava
Kamote	*Ipomoea batatas Lam*	Sweet potato
Kamatis	*Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.*	Tomato
Bawang	*Allium sativum Linn.*	Garlic
Sibuyas	*Allium cepa Linn.*	Onion bulb
Repolyo	*Brassica oleracea L. (Capitata grp)*	Cabbage
Talong	*Solanum melongena Linn*	Eggplant
Kalamansi	*Citrus madurensis Lour.*	Calamansi
Raber	*Picus Elastica Roxb*	Rubber

II. Sampling Methodology

A. CEREALS

The sampling design of the Palay and Corn Production Survey (PCPS) uses the results of the 1991 Census of Agriculture and Fisheries (CAF) as sampling frame. The survey domain is the province. It employs a replicated two-stage stratified sampling design. The barangay as the primary sampling unit (psu) is selected using a probability proportional to size (*pps*) scheme. The farming household which serves as the secondary sampling unit (ssu) is selected systematically.

1. First Stage (Primary) Sampling Unit Selection

a. For Major Palay/Corn Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into strata of approximately equal sizes relative to the total farm area devoted to palay/corn. The largest barangays in each municipality are lumped into one stratum (generally, the 10th stratum). The remaining barangays are then divided into 9 strata such that the aggregate palay/corn farm area of all the barangays constituting any one stratum is approximately the same as that of the other strata.

Using the area devoted to palay/corn as a measure of size of the barangay, a *pps* sample of four (4) independent barangays is selected from each stratum. Each sample barangay represents a replicate sample for that stratum.

b. For Other Provinces

The primary sampling units are divided into 5 strata with the largest barangays constituting the 5th stratum. A pps sample of two (2) independent barangays is selected from each stratum.

2. Second Stage (Secondary) Sampling Unit Selection

Households in each sample barangay are classified into farming and non-farming. For the PCPS, the selection of sample households is limited only to the group categorized as farming households. From the list of farming households and using a random start and a sampling interval, the sample households are drawn systematically.

B. Other Crops

For crops other than palay and corn, basic production statistics are generated thru the Crops Production survey which is based on non-probability sampling. That is, there is no frame where samples are selected. The domain of the survey is the province. The primary data sources are stratified into *small farms* and *large farms/plantations*. For large farms/plantations, a maximum of five (5) plantations are randomly chosen to represent the whole province. The cut-off size of large farms/plantations in hectares varies by crop and by major island grouping, Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. For *small farms*, crops statistics generation employs two-stage sampling design. That is, for each crop the top five (5) producing municipalities in a province serve as the primary sampling units (psu). Five producing farmers from each municipality are chosen as the ultimate sampling units (usu). Under this approach, it is possible that a farmer may be drawn as a sample for more than one crop which he plants and harvests.

B1. Data on Other Crops with Specialized Commodity Agencies

Area and production data for sugarcane and abaca include estimates generated from the BAS surveys and reports from specialized commodity agencies. For sugarcane, BAS covers cane that are used for chewing and production of panocha/muscovado and vinegar, while the Sugar Regulatory Administration (SRA) is the source of data in cane that are milled for centrifugal sugar. Abaca fiber that passes through baling stations is reported by the Fiber Industry Development Authority (FIDA), while the BAS collects data on unbaled fiber. Data on area and production of coconut are the results of the Quarterly Coconut Production Survey (QCPS), a joint undertaking between the BAS and Philippine Coconut Authority (PCA).

The SRA releases monthly preliminary data, while FIDA releases data on a quarterly basis. These data are finalized only in the succeeding year. The BAS, on the other hand, allows revision of the quarterly data it collects in the succeeding quarter. As a result of this difference in the time lag in releasing the final estimates for crops with specialized commodity agencies, the latest annual data, e.g. 2005, are considered preliminary.

III. Definition of Terms

The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.

Area Planted	The actual physical area planted to a particular crop. In crop statistics, this generally applies to area reported for permanent crops.
Area Harvested	The actual physical area from where crops were actually harvested, excluding the areas where crops were totally damaged. The area harvested may be smaller than area planted. In crops statistics, this applies to temporary crops.
Agricultural Crop Production	The volume or quantity produced and harvested for a particular crop during the reference period. This includes the volume harvested but was damaged, stolen, given away, consumed, given as harvesters' share, reserved, etc. Excluded are those harvestable but not harvested due to low price, lack of demand and *force majeure* or fortuitous events.

Bearing Tree/Hill	The tree/hill that bore fruit and harvested in the past but may or may not have borne fruit during the reference period due to cyclical production pattern of the crop. Hills are applicable to banana.
Permanent/Perennial Crops	These are crops that occupy the land for a long time and do not need to be replaced after each harvest such as fruit trees, shrubs, nuts, etc. Examples are avocado, coffee, coconut and other fruit trees.
Temporary Crops	These are crops grown seasonally and whose life cycle is less than one year. These crops must be sown or planted again for production after each harvest.
Major Crops	The top 21 crops including palay and corn which collectively account for about 95 percent of the total agricultural crop production. These include banana, pineapple, mango, calamansi, abaca, sugarcane, coconut, coffee, rubber, camote, cabbage, cassava, eggplant, garlic, onion, tobacco, tomato, peanut and mongo.

Note: A blank space in the data tables means that no harvest was made for the crop in the province.

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	3
HIGHLIGHTS - PALAY		**9**
2	PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	11
3	PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……....	13
4	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	15
5	PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……...	15
6	IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……...	16
7	IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	18
8	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	20
9	IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	20
10	RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	21
11	RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	23
12	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	25
13	RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	25
HIGHLIGHTS – CORN		**26**
14	CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	28

Table Page

15 CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 30
16 CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 32
17 CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 32
18 WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 33
19 WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 35
20 WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 37
21 WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 37
22 YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 38
23 YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 40
24 YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 42
25 YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 42

HIGHLIGHTS – ABACA 44

26 ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 45
27 ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 47
28 ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 49
29 ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 49

Table Page

HIGHLIGHTS – COCONUT **50**

30 COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 51

31 COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 53

32 COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 55

33 COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 57

34 COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 57

HIGHLIGHTS– COFFEE **58**

35 COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 60

36 COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 62

37 COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 64

38 COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 66

39 COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 66

40 COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 67

41 COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 69

42 COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 71

43 COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 73

44 COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 73

Table		Page
45	COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	74
46	COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	76
47	COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	78
48	COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	80
49	COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	80
50	COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	81
51	COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	83
52	COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	85
53	COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	87
54	COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	87
55	COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	88
56	COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	90
57	COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	92
58	COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	94
59	COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	94

Table Page

HIGHLIGHTS– RUBBER **95**

60 RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 96

61 RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 98

62 RUBBER: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 100

63 RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 102

64 RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 102

HIGHLIGHTS – SUGARCANE **103**

65 SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 104

66 SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 106

67 SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 108

68 SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 108

HIGHLIGHTS – TOBACCO **109**

69 TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 110

70 TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 112

71 TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 114

72 TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 114

73 TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 115

Table		Page
74	TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	117
75	TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	119
76	TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	119
77	TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	120
78	TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	122
79	TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	124
80	TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	124
HIGHLIGHTS – BANANA		**127**
81	BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	129
82	BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	131
83	BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	131
84	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	133
85	BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	135
86	BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	136
87	BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	138
88	BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	140
89	BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	142

Table Page

90 BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 142

91 BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 143

92 BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 145

93 BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 147

94 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 149

95 BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 149

96 BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 150

97 BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 152

98 BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 154

99 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 156

100 BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 156

HIGHLIGHTS – CALAMANSI **157**

101 CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 158

102 CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 160

103 CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 162

104 CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 164

105 CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 164

Table		Page
HIGHLIGHTS– MANGO		**165**
106	MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	166
107	MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	168
108	MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	170
109	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	172
110	MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	172
111	MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	173
112	MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	175
113	MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	177
114	MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	179
115	MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	179
HIGHLIGHTS – PINEAPPLE		**180**
116	PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	181
117	PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	183
118	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	185
119	PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 ……	185

Table		Page
HIGHLIGHTS – CABBAGE		**189**
120	CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	190
121	CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	192
122	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	194
123	CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	194
HIGHLIGHTS – CAMOTE		**195**
124	CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	196
125	CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	198
126	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	200
127	CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	200
HIGHLIGHTS – CASSAVA		**201**
128	CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	202
129	CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	204
130	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	206
131	CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	206
HIGHLIGHTS – EGGPLANT		**207**
132	EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010	208

Table Page

133 EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 210
134 EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 212
135 EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 212

HIGHLIGHTS – GARLIC **213**

136 GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 214
137 GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 216
138 GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 218
139 GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 218

HIGHLIGHTS – MONGO **219**

140 MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 220
141 MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 222
142 MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 224
143 MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 224

HIGHLIGHTS – ONION **225**

144 ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 226
145 ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 228

Table Page

146 ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 230

147 ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 230

HIGHLIGHTS – PEANUT 231

148 PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 232

149 PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …….. 234

150 PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 236

151 PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …….. 236

HIGHLIGHTS – TOMATO 237

152 TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 238

153 TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …….. 240

154 TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …….. 242

155 TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010 …… 242

SUMMARY

Table 1. SUMMARY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

(IN METRIC TONS)

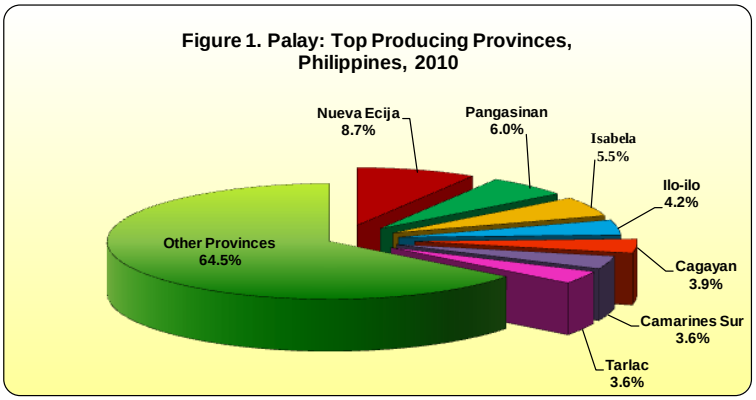
Crop	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
All Major Crops	**73,945,788**	**74,578,991**	**81,493,273**	**77,990,764**	**71,855,888**
Palay	15,326,706	16,240,194	16,815,548	16,266,417	15,772,319
Corn	6,082,109	6,736,940	6,928,225	7,034,033	6,376,796
Abaca	69,802	66,437	68,386	65,825	66,512
Coconut	14,957,910	14,852,927	15,319,527	15,667,565	15,510,283
Coffee	104,093	97,877	97,428	96,433	94,536
Arabica	*20,315*	*19,739*	*19,677*	*19,655*	*19,421*
Excelsa	*8,326*	*7,129*	*6,763*	*6,572*	*6,354*
Liberica	*783*	*683*	*672*	*659*	*639*
Robusta	*74,453*	*70,122*	*70,112*	*69,350*	*67,928*
Rubber	351,556	404,072	411,044	390,962	395,237
Sugarcane	24,345,106	22,235,297	26,601,384	22,932,819	17,929,269
Tobacco	38,368	34,289	32,466	36,383	40,530
Native	*6,715*	*8,158*	*10,047*	*10,416*	*10,765*
Virginia	*19,407*	*19,737*	*15,125*	*16,578*	*18,839*
Banana	6,794,564	7,484,073	8,687,624	9,013,186	9,101,341
Cavendish	*2,810,985*	*3,323,072*	*4,328,989*	*4,497,722*	*4,600,617*
Lacatan	*836,016*	*875,271*	*890,702*	*916,932*	*921,602*
Saba	*2,285,809*	*2,385,614*	*2,526,835*	*2,636,342*	*2,632,692*
Calamansi	196,595	201,619	199,675	192,187	188,340
Mango	919,030	1,023,907	884,011	771,441	825,676
Carabao	*738,660*	*828,412*	*712,409*	*621,279*	*669,520*
Pineapple	1,833,908	2,016,462	2,209,336	2,198,497	2,169,233
Cabbage	91,243	123,443	128,865	124,712	128,964
Camote	566,773	573,734	572,655	560,516	541,265
Cassava	1,756,856	1,871,138	1,941,575	2,043,719	2,101,454
Eggplant	191,911	210,156	199,579	200,942	208,242
Garlic	12,581	11,285	11,348	10,451	9,563
Mongo	25,952	29,067	29,617	27,694	27,055
Onion	75,978	146,108	128,923	127,055	135,377
Peanut	29,151	31,205	30,247	30,978	29,624
Tomato	175,596	188,761	195,810	198,948	204,272

PRODUCTION / AREA / BEARING TREES

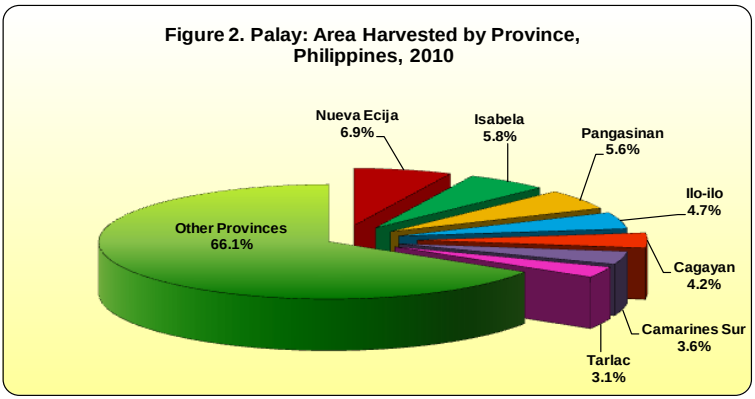
A. CEREALS

PALAY

Production of palay in the country grew from 15.327 million MT in 2006 to 15.772 million MT in 2010 or by an average annual growth of 0.80 percent. Production in 2010 was 3.0 percent lower than the 2009 output of 16.266 million MT. Area harvested expanded from 4.160 million hectares in 2006 to 4.354 million hectares in 2010 or by an average annual growth of 1.2 percent.

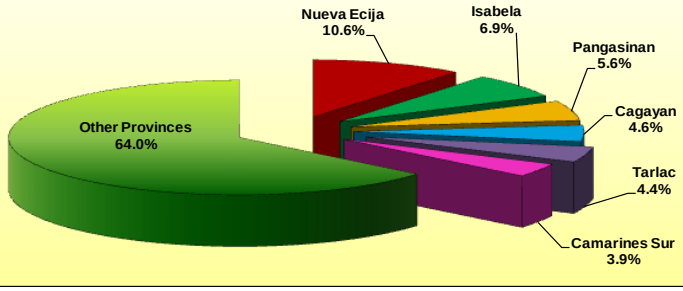


In 2010, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinan, Isabela, Iloilo, Cagayan, Camarines Sur and Tarlac were the country's top palay producing provinces. Combined production from these provinces was recorded at 5.588 million MT which accounted for 35.4 percent of the country's total palay production for the year (Figure 1). Area harvested in these provinces shared 33.9 percent in the national total (Tables 4 and 5).



Total output in irrigated palay areas was 11.992 million MT in 2010. The top producers were Nueva Ecija, Isabela, Pangasinan, Cagayan, Tarlac and Camarines Sur with an aggregate output of 4.320 million MT or 36.0 percent of the country's irrigated palay production (Figure3).

Figure 3. Irrigated Palay: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



Total palay production in rainfed areas was 3.780 million MT. Maguindanao, Iloilo, Pangasinan, Capiz, Leyte and Negros Occidental were the top producers with total contribution of 35.7 percent to the rainfed palay production in the country (Figure 4).

Figure 4. Rainfed Palay: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

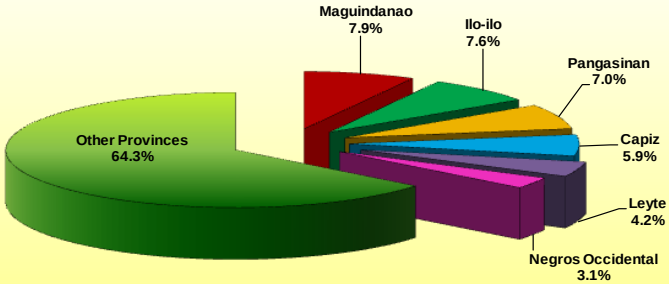


Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**15,326,706**	**16,240,194**	**16,815,548**	**16,266,417**	**15,772,319**
CAR	**397,340**	**436,311**	**445,156**	**431,656**	**400,415**
Abra	52,989	73,001	75,528	76,302	77,611
Apayao	95,017	104,701	101,632	100,379	96,689
Benguet	15,767	16,802	17,142	16,221	15,780
Ifugao	54,653	61,047	63,546	64,036	60,350
Kalinga	156,947	159,115	168,117	156,187	134,266
Mountain Province	21,967	21,645	19,191	18,531	15,719
Ilocos Region	**1,597,168**	**1,642,301**	**1,691,629**	**1,351,715**	**1,558,373**
Ilocos Norte	282,794	282,832	299,984	256,582	301,934
Ilocos Sur	196,068	197,494	202,647	168,028	183,182
La Union	142,108	150,860	161,709	124,997	132,557
Pangasinan	976,198	1,011,115	1,027,289	802,108	940,700
Cagayan Valley	**1,953,755**	**2,025,245**	**2,080,240**	**2,077,036**	**1,745,722**
Cagayan	688,919	702,561	707,172	681,313	616,321
Isabela	987,760	1,036,917	1,063,875	1,084,811	865,839
Nueva Vizcaya	221,401	228,122	232,946	231,284	200,572
Quirino	55,675	57,645	76,247	79,628	62,990
Central Luzon	**2,677,633**	**2,942,113**	**3,014,347**	**2,805,467**	**2,958,415**
Aurora	80,754	88,317	89,709	89,988	84,994
Bataan	129,346	131,843	136,258	125,880	131,610
Bulacan	308,502	304,849	353,101	300,277	298,376
Nueva Ecija	1,231,176	1,356,161	1,372,378	1,360,915	1,374,173
Pampanga	334,375	390,290	398,910	332,972	393,328
Tarlac	478,521	557,943	550,552	491,233	562,180
Zambales	114,959	112,710	113,439	104,202	113,754
CALABARZON	**358,364**	**391,418**	**428,085**	**383,035**	**390,189**
Batangas	49,476	49,890	60,218	55,800	53,423
Cavite	37,617	38,685	41,697	39,119	46,614
Laguna	106,688	124,649	137,758	111,063	123,127
Quezon	128,405	149,412	156,936	153,553	139,092
Rizal	36,178	28,782	31,476	23,500	27,933
MIMAROPA	**829,867**	**877,180**	**863,215**	**930,674**	**857,532**
Marinduque	30,944	29,413	25,336	24,721	21,453
Mindoro Occidental	216,779	257,840	319,143	321,765	290,962
Mindoro Oriental	320,359	318,858	284,454	307,738	308,469
Palawan	228,095	243,883	205,092	244,175	204,807
Romblon	33,690	27,186	29,190	32,275	31,841
Bicol Region	**888,772**	**991,430**	**997,581**	**1,045,501**	**1,081,078**
Albay	156,892	148,036	161,391	170,564	182,472
Camarines Norte	63,723	64,082	67,721	71,087	72,815
Camarines Sur	464,277	560,809	526,936	535,090	568,327
Catanduanes	35,318	33,610	36,610	38,060	34,556
Masbate	77,541	75,518	97,939	109,042	112,609
Sorsogon	91,021	109,375	106,984	121,658	110,299
Western Visayas	**1,987,224**	**1,992,426**	**2,117,598**	**2,205,071**	**1,789,693**
Aklan	136,155	141,574	129,318	140,357	103,625
Antique	230,154	243,177	244,354	250,913	211,466
Capiz	303,879	315,433	318,134	373,982	335,608
Guimaras	48,484	43,754	50,979	52,724	42,716
Iloilo	854,646	823,376	942,286	944,050	659,970
Negros Occidental	413,906	425,112	432,527	443,045	436,308

Table 2. PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**245,131**	**251,802**	**311,801**	**276,818**	**270,449**
Bohol	162,697	163,441	218,701	195,445	191,174
Cebu	13,423	14,769	16,141	15,998	15,315
Negros Oriental	66,452	71,268	74,180	62,436	61,053
Siquijor	2,559	2,324	2,779	2,939	2,907
Eastern Visayas	**830,287**	**948,827**	**1,030,621**	**952,220**	**964,145**
Biliran	72,930	71,817	70,798	69,120	67,033
Eastern Samar	39,529	43,734	47,153	46,291	51,795
Leyte	479,264	582,840	605,833	530,473	522,901
Northern Samar	82,478	76,766	101,007	89,377	98,381
Samar	71,673	86,768	105,896	114,168	124,084
Southern Leyte	84,413	86,902	99,934	102,791	99,951
Zamboanga Peninsula	**514,201**	**553,759**	**551,310**	**565,764**	**552,645**
Zamboanga del Norte	86,824	86,990	93,928	90,352	85,061
Zamboanga del Sur	252,803	285,723	282,017	286,219	301,386
Zamboanga Sibugay	150,619	155,142	150,356	162,416	142,427
Zamboanga City	23,955	25,904	25,009	26,777	23,771
Northern Mindanao	**461,289**	**501,892**	**551,246**	**583,297**	**586,442**
Bukidnon	239,529	266,598	297,296	330,541	336,512
Camiguin	1,946	2,073	2,285	2,274	2,231
Lanao del Norte	134,751	143,905	151,794	148,015	144,755
Misamis Occidental	61,113	63,424	72,429	74,221	77,080
Misamis Oriental	23,950	25,892	27,442	28,246	25,864
Davao Region	**476,411**	**427,184**	**418,954**	**423,825**	**402,811**
Davao del Norte	132,533	115,819	121,667	128,380	110,995
Davao del Sur	143,824	134,893	127,476	127,520	113,981
Davao Oriental	65,425	63,823	66,896	60,766	60,387
Compostela Valley	107,500	95,423	89,213	92,107	103,250
Davao City	27,129	17,226	13,702	15,052	14,198
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,146,220**	**1,186,688**	**1,234,757**	**1,229,040**	**1,185,196**
North Cotabato	433,641	449,202	491,715	488,409	459,458
Sarangani	41,814	45,839	44,783	47,563	43,440
South Cotabato	275,330	291,263	298,748	300,613	289,223
Sultan Kudarat	395,435	400,384	399,511	392,455	393,075
Caraga	**408,774**	**455,838**	**447,317**	**425,551**	**405,871**
Agusan del Norte	85,800	96,385	90,515	76,015	68,070
Agusan del Sur	160,204	182,815	197,568	176,877	175,333
Surigao del Norte	78,386	81,941	75,210	82,131	70,580
Surigao del Sur	84,384	94,697	84,024	90,528	91,888
ARMM	**554,270**	**615,780**	**631,691**	**579,747**	**623,343**
Basilan	3,238	2,976	4,457	3,303	4,740
Lanao del Sur	144,405	174,682	190,296	175,679	177,760
Maguindanao	400,573	433,766	432,589	396,719	436,957
Sulu	3,435	3,400	3,450	3,202	2,925
Tawi-tawi	2,619	956	899	844	961

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**4,159,930**	**4,272,889**	**4,459,977**	**4,532,310**	**4,354,161**
CAR	**104,021**	**118,135**	**119,816**	**119,368**	**117,057**
Abra	16,833	23,615	22,695	23,675	23,673
Apayao	23,120	28,944	29,636	29,333	29,281
Benguet	6,080	6,350	6,314	6,236	6,194
Ifugao	15,531	17,034	17,229	17,129	16,974
Kalinga	33,459	33,743	36,338	35,803	34,763
Mountain Province	8,998	8,449	7,604	7,192	6,172
Ilocos Region	**376,426**	**377,361**	**388,763**	**389,339**	**394,110**
Ilocos Norte	62,470	63,127	66,195	66,281	66,694
Ilocos Sur	46,515	46,473	47,058	46,898	47,661
La Union	34,075	35,176	36,961	36,413	34,228
Pangasinan	233,366	232,585	238,549	239,747	245,527
Cagayan Valley	**503,593**	**501,943**	**536,916**	**533,315**	**506,351**
Cagayan	187,279	185,166	200,095	189,861	183,340
Isabela	245,307	245,210	260,218	266,429	251,064
Nueva Vizcaya	54,923	55,732	56,662	56,879	54,300
Quirino	16,084	15,835	19,941	20,146	17,647
Central Luzon	**593,033**	**640,913**	**666,309**	**664,121**	**681,901**
Aurora	21,560	23,242	23,564	23,722	23,252
Bataan	29,529	29,940	30,294	30,764	31,604
Bulacan	72,476	73,685	81,115	79,925	79,161
Nueva Ecija	255,618	274,850	285,905	295,840	299,844
Pampanga	74,503	85,158	85,910	74,236	84,746
Tarlac	111,136	126,088	129,659	129,490	133,424
Zambales	28,211	27,950	29,862	30,144	29,870
CALABARZON	**104,031**	**104,714**	**112,120**	**107,038**	**104,124**
Batangas	13,683	12,470	14,594	14,129	13,454
Cavite	11,935	10,820	11,401	12,364	11,930
Laguna	24,270	28,080	30,049	25,313	28,138
Quezon	45,534	45,745	48,471	49,459	43,260
Rizal	8,609	7,599	7,605	5,773	7,342
MIMAROPA	**238,395**	**247,803**	**254,403**	**271,901**	**262,384**
Marinduque	11,660	10,555	9,136	8,806	7,734
Mindoro Occidental	59,259	67,357	79,621	82,569	82,389
Mindoro Oriental	79,045	80,462	82,064	89,035	91,590
Palawan	76,559	80,417	74,067	81,333	70,548
Romblon	11,872	9,012	9,515	10,158	10,123
Bicol Region	**281,483**	**286,374**	**290,718**	**313,602**	**316,804**
Albay	48,174	42,027	45,842	48,638	51,159
Camarines Norte	20,418	19,470	20,814	20,671	20,986
Camarines Sur	136,277	147,262	143,795	158,348	158,870
Catanduanes	12,149	12,064	11,600	12,993	12,240
Masbate	36,715	35,650	38,485	39,148	41,847
Sorsogon	27,750	29,901	30,182	33,804	31,702
Western Visayas	**611,135**	**601,595**	**646,197**	**669,306**	**541,253**
Aklan	41,976	43,082	40,451	44,655	33,273
Antique	74,504	72,872	76,499	80,633	62,507
Capiz	106,874	107,871	107,783	121,320	107,440
Guimaras	18,594	19,685	20,238	21,547	17,788
Iloilo	257,262	244,115	285,623	281,910	203,436
Negros Occidental	111,925	113,970	115,603	119,241	116,809

Table 3. PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**99,484**	**97,507**	**105,154**	**102,927**	**101,875**
Bohol	72,459	70,541	76,063	74,622	74,958
Cebu	5,074	4,957	5,233	5,179	4,744
Negros Oriental	21,159	21,315	23,053	22,253	21,341
Siquijor	792	694	805	873	832
Eastern Visayas	**233,221**	**260,386**	**276,573**	**272,611**	**275,691**
Biliran	15,545	15,293	15,163	15,079	14,880
Eastern Samar	15,632	16,715	17,910	18,473	19,837
Leyte	104,869	128,726	136,344	131,605	131,511
Northern Samar	38,871	38,039	39,840	37,356	38,183
Samar	40,072	43,488	46,694	47,201	49,385
Southern Leyte	18,232	18,125	20,622	22,897	21,895
Zamboanga Peninsula	**141,177**	**148,278**	**145,314**	**153,743**	**145,070**
Zamboanga del Norte	32,762	32,253	30,350	32,655	26,748
Zamboanga del Sur	60,715	66,470	67,149	68,950	70,364
Zamboanga Sibugay	42,019	43,183	41,500	45,531	41,681
Zamboanga City	5,681	6,372	6,315	6,607	6,277
Northern Mindanao	**122,492**	**129,249**	**137,276**	**147,270**	**143,324**
Bukidnon	62,696	67,398	72,934	81,708	80,561
Camiguin	554	557	606	614	606
Lanao del Norte	37,444	39,063	39,675	40,350	37,630
Misamis Occidental	15,630	15,791	17,441	17,793	18,113
Misamis Oriental	6,168	6,440	6,620	6,805	6,414
Davao Region	**108,992**	**97,487**	**95,252**	**96,168**	**95,901**
Davao del Norte	30,754	27,932	28,560	29,387	28,826
Davao del Sur	28,415	26,117	24,709	24,875	24,974
Davao Oriental	16,268	14,944	15,035	14,045	13,648
Compostela Valley	25,094	23,149	22,983	23,651	24,290
Davao City	8,461	5,345	3,965	4,210	4,163
SOCCSKSARGEN	**319,878**	**328,341**	**346,403**	**349,668**	**329,817**
North Cotabato	122,042	122,857	131,870	132,659	122,487
Sarangani	13,799	13,956	13,814	14,957	14,136
South Cotabato	74,256	78,804	84,132	83,454	78,889
Sultan Kudarat	109,781	112,724	116,587	118,598	114,305
Caraga	**126,058**	**133,444**	**138,259**	**137,173**	**130,867**
Agusan del Norte	25,499	27,207	26,545	23,482	20,434
Agusan del Sur	47,633	52,727	58,082	56,630	58,405
Surigao del Norte	26,800	26,247	26,861	28,528	23,967
Surigao del Sur	26,126	27,263	26,771	28,533	28,061
ARMM	**196,511**	**199,359**	**200,504**	**204,760**	**207,632**
Basilan	1,240	1,270	1,850	1,330	1,888
Lanao del Sur	54,008	56,845	61,196	58,067	60,494
Maguindanao	136,593	137,672	134,153	142,755	142,804
Sulu	3,000	2,970	2,750	2,078	1,853
Tawi-tawi	1,670	602	555	530	593

Table 4. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**15,772,319**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,374,173	8.71	8.71
2	Pangasinan	940,700	5.96	14.68
3	Isabela	865,839	5.49	20.17
4	Iloilo	659,970	4.18	24.35
5	Cagayan	616,321	3.91	28.26
6	Camarines Sur	568,327	3.60	31.86
7	Tarlac	562,180	3.56	35.43
8	Leyte	522,901	3.32	38.74
9	North Cotabato	459,458	2.91	41.65
10	Maguindanao	436,957	2.77	44.42
11	Negros Occidental	436,308	2.77	47.19
12	Pampanga	393,328	2.49	49.68
13	Sultan Kudarat	393,075	2.49	52.18
14	Bukidnon	336,512	2.13	54.31
15	Capiz	335,608	2.13	56.44
16	Mindoro Oriental	308,469	1.96	58.39
17	Ilocos Norte	301,934	1.91	60.31
18	Zamboanga del Sur	301,386	1.91	62.22
19	Bulacan	298,376	1.89	64.11
20	Mindoro Occidental	290,962	1.84	65.96
	LUZON	**8,991,724**	**57.01**	**57.01**
	VISAYAS	**3,024,287**	**19.17**	**76.18**
	MINDANAO	**3,756,308**	**23.82**	**100.00**

Table 5. PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,354,161**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	299,844	6.89	6.89
2	Isabela	251,064	5.77	12.65
3	Pangasinan	245,527	5.64	18.29
4	Iloilo	203,436	4.67	22.96
5	Cagayan	183,340	4.21	27.17
6	Camarines Sur	158,870	3.65	30.82
7	Maguindanao	142,804	3.28	34.10
8	Tarlac	133,424	3.06	37.17
9	Leyte	131,511	3.02	40.19
10	North Cotabato	122,487	2.81	43.00
11	Negros Occidental	116,809	2.68	45.68
12	Sultan Kudarat	114,305	2.63	48.31
13	Capiz	107,440	2.47	50.78
14	Mindoro Oriental	91,590	2.10	52.88
15	Pampanga	84,746	1.95	54.83
16	Mindoro Occidental	82,389	1.89	56.72
17	Bukidnon	80,561	1.85	58.57
18	Bulacan	79,161	1.82	60.39
19	South Cotabato	78,889	1.81	62.20
20	Bohol	74,958	1.72	63.92
	LUZON	**2,382,731**	**54.72**	**54.72**
	VISAYAS	**918,819**	**21.10**	**75.83**
	MINDANAO	**1,052,611**	**24.17**	**100.00**

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**11,594,933**	**12,269,390**	**12,556,150**	**12,083,264**	**11,992,459**
CAR	**361,090**	**363,248**	**372,282**	**362,841**	**335,343**
Abra	42,635	47,105	48,585	50,676	51,656
Apayao	78,466	69,688	69,045	69,747	67,715
Benguet	14,355	14,711	15,112	14,370	13,843
Ifugao	53,249	58,593	61,678	62,184	58,482
Kalinga	152,613	153,889	161,424	149,750	129,611
Mountain Province	19,772	19,262	16,438	16,114	14,036
Ilocos Region	**1,045,763**	**1,078,029**	**1,113,627**	**929,064**	**1,108,293**
Ilocos Norte	233,150	234,185	249,192	216,688	251,805
Ilocos Sur	106,002	108,872	109,081	89,161	102,006
La Union	90,144	97,483	100,530	82,291	79,418
Pangasinan	616,467	637,489	654,824	540,924	675,064
Cagayan Valley	**1,768,665**	**1,826,454**	**1,872,024**	**1,842,549**	**1,633,085**
Cagayan	553,304	560,153	570,332	533,489	548,071
Isabela	952,630	995,836	1,010,466	1,015,001	831,542
Nueva Vizcaya	212,773	217,892	222,070	220,570	192,367
Quirino	49,958	52,573	69,156	73,489	61,105
Central Luzon	**2,365,130**	**2,628,489**	**2,710,433**	**2,537,528**	**2,712,810**
Aurora	73,344	80,879	83,464	83,606	79,549
Bataan	128,624	129,059	132,779	123,436	129,557
Bulacan	233,192	225,499	267,857	234,965	235,294
Nueva Ecija	1,083,546	1,211,036	1,245,667	1,233,490	1,275,979
Pampanga	320,654	376,722	384,710	325,313	382,521
Tarlac	443,755	523,418	513,925	460,151	527,609
Zambales	82,015	81,876	82,031	76,567	82,301
CALABARZON	**301,486**	**314,735**	**340,836**	**301,253**	**320,595**
Batangas	39,398	36,607	43,981	40,543	39,133
Cavite	35,000	34,746	36,749	35,373	43,175
Laguna	105,138	122,809	135,999	109,521	121,511
Quezon	89,027	94,932	95,575	94,096	90,123
Rizal	32,923	25,641	28,532	21,720	26,653
MIMAROPA	**524,257**	**552,042**	**536,497**	**596,159**	**594,515**
Marinduque	11,581	11,437	10,922	11,123	8,534
Mindoro Occidental	138,267	166,450	193,199	212,039	201,929
Mindoro Oriental	246,990	245,362	215,850	242,299	249,624
Palawan	108,623	111,174	99,195	111,132	115,914
Romblon	18,796	17,619	17,331	19,566	18,514
Bicol Region	**657,678**	**759,873**	**724,258**	**739,995**	**791,987**
Albay	132,526	126,365	126,079	135,030	147,111
Camarines Norte	46,894	48,993	45,708	48,408	52,681
Camarines Sur	380,858	459,755	419,430	420,538	461,725
Catanduanes	12,685	15,969	18,789	20,998	17,170
Masbate	12,248	18,071	27,567	22,371	23,930
Sorsogon	72,467	90,720	86,685	92,650	89,370
Western Visayas	**1,198,704**	**1,157,896**	**1,240,210**	**1,247,237**	**1,007,228**
Aklan	82,781	79,056	74,141	72,678	61,936
Antique	162,301	169,609	163,424	163,287	131,307
Capiz	99,879	116,346	120,942	127,496	110,997
Guimaras	12,237	11,697	13,617	13,712	11,301
Iloilo	529,970	462,978	547,607	547,905	374,406
Negros Occidental	311,536	318,210	320,479	322,159	317,281

Table 6. IRRIGATED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**157,504**	**167,168**	**192,239**	**170,058**	**175,798**
Bohol	83,933	87,648	111,349	98,262	106,274
Cebu	12,826	14,181	15,381	15,192	14,512
Negros Oriental	58,351	63,136	62,949	53,978	52,313
Siquijor	2,394	2,203	2,560	2,626	2,699
Eastern Visayas	**512,150**	**593,218**	**631,886**	**573,225**	**562,586**
Biliran	70,652	70,223	69,521	68,025	66,492
Eastern Samar	6,406	9,316	12,403	11,389	12,092
Leyte	339,292	413,039	431,226	372,881	363,440
Northern Samar	11,791	11,643	14,670	12,854	15,726
Samar	10,784	13,731	16,284	16,956	15,841
Southern Leyte	73,225	75,266	87,782	91,120	88,995
Zamboanga Peninsula	**345,306**	**360,246**	**374,836**	**383,143**	**376,603**
Zamboanga del Norte	43,871	43,480	56,264	47,545	43,912
Zamboanga del Sur	187,005	210,230	221,677	233,362	246,307
Zamboanga Sibugay	95,029	86,169	77,237	81,266	68,328
Zamboanga City	19,401	20,367	19,658	20,970	18,056
Northern Mindanao	**429,776**	**466,022**	**507,939**	**531,605**	**535,695**
Bukidnon	232,441	253,230	279,399	307,235	311,594
Camiguin	1,939	2,066	2,276	2,269	2,219
Lanao del Norte	112,941	125,176	132,039	125,543	124,794
Misamis Occidental	59,260	60,625	68,191	70,139	72,268
Misamis Oriental	23,195	24,925	26,034	26,419	24,820
Davao Region	**428,145**	**387,140**	**378,087**	**386,390**	**367,215**
Davao del Norte	128,407	109,675	114,659	117,883	104,274
Davao del Sur	138,754	132,193	125,870	126,192	112,655
Davao Oriental	54,084	54,160	53,215	51,311	49,942
Compostela Valley	93,436	82,480	76,435	80,951	90,791
Davao City	13,464	8,632	7,908	10,053	9,553
SOCCSKSARGEN	**958,805**	**992,386**	**998,390**	**996,995**	**985,124**
North Cotabato	330,247	353,100	367,733	371,340	357,187
Sarangani	30,420	32,143	34,051	34,016	30,176
South Cotabato	239,831	255,700	263,047	259,985	255,755
Sultan Kudarat	358,307	351,443	333,559	331,654	342,006
Caraga	**298,384**	**326,401**	**312,206**	**291,256**	**282,251**
Agusan del Norte	64,699	68,532	65,044	56,741	52,830
Agusan del Sur	109,211	124,126	128,133	112,699	109,804
Surigao del Norte	58,248	57,899	54,314	58,383	50,707
Surigao del Sur	66,226	75,844	64,715	63,433	68,910
ARMM	**242,090**	**296,043**	**250,400**	**193,966**	**203,331**
Basilan	1,832	1,648	2,535	2,184	3,020
Lanao del Sur	66,684	73,432	67,285	67,854	59,864
Maguindanao	173,574	220,963	180,580	123,640	140,292
Sulu				288	155
Tawi-tawi					

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**2,827,886**	**2,917,012**	**3,032,638**	**3,055,763**	**3,008,325**
CAR	**90,776**	**90,817**	**93,011**	**93,265**	**91,265**
Abra	12,684	13,720	13,775	14,755	14,763
Apayao	18,020	16,276	16,968	17,140	17,140
Benguet	5,300	5,340	5,304	5,230	5,188
Ifugao	14,804	15,994	16,387	16,287	16,132
Kalinga	32,084	32,138	34,112	33,682	32,724
Mountain Province	7,884	7,349	6,465	6,171	5,318
Ilocos Region	**237,958**	**237,839**	**247,034**	**255,564**	**260,757**
Ilocos Norte	50,155	50,963	54,069	54,694	54,843
Ilocos Sur	24,259	24,872	24,463	24,517	25,101
La Union	20,910	21,309	22,142	22,056	19,850
Pangasinan	142,634	140,695	146,360	154,297	160,963
Cagayan Valley	**433,709**	**428,617**	**454,715**	**447,183**	**441,583**
Cagayan	137,466	132,627	142,846	134,334	141,685
Isabela	230,856	230,018	241,444	241,632	232,438
Nueva Vizcaya	51,768	52,182	52,982	53,199	50,723
Quirino	13,619	13,790	17,443	18,018	16,737
Central Luzon	**509,619**	**556,385**	**580,358**	**579,905**	**599,573**
Aurora	19,430	21,062	21,798	21,952	21,695
Bataan	29,329	29,142	29,483	29,966	31,004
Bulacan	52,532	53,021	59,804	58,539	59,017
Nueva Ecija	216,768	236,150	246,305	257,109	261,034
Pampanga	70,975	81,654	82,270	71,811	81,656
Tarlac	101,657	116,306	120,006	119,466	124,353
Zambales	18,928	19,050	20,692	21,062	20,814
CALABARZON	**74,458**	**75,511**	**80,024**	**75,124**	**79,494**
Batangas	9,338	8,060	9,674	9,305	9,037
Cavite	9,614	8,930	9,318	10,494	10,530
Laguna	23,730	27,500	29,525	24,793	27,619
Quezon	24,151	24,334	24,712	25,293	25,366
Rizal	7,625	6,687	6,795	5,239	6,942
MIMAROPA	**134,085**	**139,477**	**145,603**	**163,113**	**166,012**
Marinduque	3,409	3,344	3,334	3,411	2,622
Mindoro Occidental	36,232	41,582	47,418	52,842	54,267
Mindoro Oriental	56,550	57,265	57,946	66,834	68,045
Palawan	32,314	32,314	32,167	34,784	35,906
Romblon	5,580	4,972	4,738	5,242	5,172
Bicol Region	**183,904**	**196,373**	**192,774**	**206,060**	**216,256**
Albay	38,424	33,921	34,555	37,494	39,606
Camarines Norte	13,316	12,945	12,752	13,103	13,725
Camarines Sur	104,387	115,117	109,379	117,132	124,594
Catanduanes	3,932	5,720	5,078	6,589	5,488
Masbate	4,267	5,900	7,954	7,156	8,244
Sorsogon	19,578	22,770	23,056	24,586	24,599
Western Visayas	**323,802**	**308,409**	**337,176**	**336,549**	**273,564**
Aklan	21,356	20,687	19,654	20,988	16,967
Antique	45,715	46,172	45,700	46,451	34,577
Capiz	28,626	31,836	32,740	33,458	29,562
Guimaras	3,350	3,687	3,912	4,032	3,392
Iloilo	142,690	123,197	151,622	147,875	107,308
Negros Occidental	82,065	82,830	83,548	83,745	81,758

Table 7. IRRIGATED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**49,473**	**51,618**	**54,787**	**54,083**	**57,465**
Bohol	26,922	28,732	31,323	31,173	35,386
Cebu	4,654	4,602	4,763	4,730	4,316
Negros Oriental	17,172	17,640	17,978	17,427	17,019
Siquijor	725	644	723	753	744
Eastern Visayas	**105,967**	**122,677**	**131,398**	**130,847**	**129,254**
Biliran	14,787	14,750	14,730	14,708	14,672
Eastern Samar	1,686	2,425	3,139	3,244	3,269
Leyte	67,004	82,579	87,409	84,697	83,385
Northern Samar	3,730	3,882	4,261	4,087	4,506
Samar	4,127	4,271	4,658	4,743	4,742
Southern Leyte	14,633	14,770	17,201	19,368	18,680
Zamboanga Peninsula	**84,348**	**86,920**	**89,685**	**93,404**	**89,362**
Zamboanga del Norte	13,405	13,168	15,203	15,135	13,236
Zamboanga del Sur	43,741	48,185	51,824	54,758	56,019
Zamboanga Sibugay	22,927	20,865	18,028	18,723	15,842
Zamboanga City	4,275	4,702	4,630	4,788	4,265
Northern Mindanao	**111,059**	**117,720**	**122,654**	**130,154**	**127,005**
Bukidnon	59,821	63,167	67,501	74,625	72,662
Camiguin	549	552	598	608	600
Lanao del Norte	29,943	32,869	32,255	32,200	31,040
Misamis Occidental	14,893	15,044	16,146	16,521	16,680
Misamis Oriental	5,853	6,088	6,154	6,200	6,023
Davao Region	**91,474**	**83,822**	**82,975**	**84,575**	**84,309**
Davao del Norte	29,665	26,308	26,700	26,696	26,524
Davao del Sur	26,450	25,135	24,199	24,425	24,492
Davao Oriental	10,833	10,706	10,698	11,102	10,464
Compostela Valley	21,488	19,703	19,423	20,135	20,617
Davao City	3,038	1,970	1,955	2,217	2,212
SOCCSKSARGEN	**251,932**	**259,508**	**267,169**	**267,034**	**257,958**
North Cotabato	85,078	87,772	91,128	91,411	88,071
Sarangani	9,001	9,173	9,487	9,685	9,191
South Cotabato	62,905	67,151	71,727	69,750	67,360
Sultan Kudarat	94,948	95,412	94,827	96,188	93,336
Caraga	**85,711**	**89,876**	**89,273**	**85,932**	**84,980**
Agusan del Norte	17,523	18,150	17,738	16,413	14,781
Agusan del Sur	29,890	32,449	33,483	31,495	33,499
Surigao del Norte	18,470	18,052	18,477	19,279	16,574
Surigao del Sur	19,828	21,225	19,575	18,745	20,126
ARMM	**59,611**	**71,443**	**64,002**	**52,971**	**49,488**
Basilan	565	536	820	712	1,103
Lanao del Sur	19,600	20,282	17,723	19,663	16,368
Maguindanao	39,446	50,625	45,459	32,500	31,967
Sulu				96	50
Tawi-tawi					

Table 8. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**11,992,459**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	1,275,979	10.64	10.64
2	Isabela	831,542	6.93	17.57
3	Pangasinan	675,064	5.63	23.20
4	Cagayan	548,071	4.57	27.77
5	Tarlac	527,609	4.40	32.17
6	Camarines Sur	461,725	3.85	36.02
7	Pampanga	382,521	3.19	39.21
8	Iloilo	374,406	3.12	42.33
9	Leyte	363,440	3.03	45.36
10	North Cotabato	357,187	2.98	48.34
11	Sultan Kudarat	342,006	2.85	51.20
12	Negros Occidental	317,281	2.65	53.84
13	Bukidnon	311,594	2.60	56.44
14	South Cotabato	255,755	2.13	58.57
15	Ilocos Norte	251,805	2.10	60.67
16	Mindoro Oriental	249,624	2.08	62.75
17	Zamboanga del Sur	246,307	2.05	64.81
18	Bulacan	235,294	1.96	66.77
19	Mindoro Occidental	201,929	1.68	68.45
20	Nueva Vizcaya	192,367	1.60	70.06
	LUZON	**7,496,628**	**62.51**	**62.51**
	VISAYAS	**1,745,612**	**14.56**	**77.07**
	MINDANAO	**2,750,219**	**22.93**	**100.00**

Table 9. IRRIGATED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,008,325**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	261,034	8.68	8.68
2	Isabela	232,438	7.73	16.40
3	Pangasinan	160,963	5.35	21.75
4	Cagayan	141,685	4.71	26.46
5	Camarines Sur	124,594	4.14	30.61
6	Tarlac	124,353	4.13	34.74
7	Iloilo	107,308	3.57	38.31
8	Sultan Kudarat	93,336	3.10	41.41
9	North Cotabato	88,071	2.93	44.34
10	Leyte	83,385	2.77	47.11
11	Negros Occidental	81,758	2.72	49.83
12	Pampanga	81,656	2.71	52.54
13	Bukidnon	72,662	2.42	54.96
14	Mindoro Oriental	68,045	2.26	57.22
15	South Cotabato	67,360	2.24	59.46
16	Bulacan	59,017	1.96	61.42
17	Zamboanga del Sur	56,019	1.86	63.28
18	Ilocos Norte	54,843	1.82	65.10
19	Mindoro Occidental	54,267	1.80	66.91
20	Nueva Vizcaya	50,723	1.69	68.59
	LUZON	**1,854,940**	**61.66**	**61.66**
	VISAYAS	**460,283**	**15.30**	**76.96**
	MINDANAO	**693,102**	**23.04**	**100.00**

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**3,731,773**	**3,970,804**	**4,259,398**	**4,183,153**	**3,779,860**
CAR	**36,250**	**73,063**	**72,874**	**68,815**	**65,072**
Abra	10,354	25,896	26,943	25,626	25,955
Apayao	16,551	35,013	32,587	30,632	28,974
Benguet	1,412	2,091	2,030	1,851	1,937
Ifugao	1,404	2,454	1,868	1,852	1,868
Kalinga	4,334	5,226	6,693	6,437	4,655
Mountain Province	2,195	2,383	2,753	2,417	1,683
Ilocos Region	**551,405**	**564,272**	**578,002**	**422,651**	**450,080**
Ilocos Norte	49,644	48,647	50,792	39,894	50,129
Ilocos Sur	90,066	88,622	93,566	78,867	81,176
La Union	51,964	53,377	61,179	42,706	53,139
Pangasinan	359,731	373,626	372,465	261,184	265,636
Cagayan Valley	**185,090**	**198,791**	**208,216**	**234,487**	**112,637**
Cagayan	135,615	142,408	136,840	147,824	68,250
Isabela	35,130	41,081	53,409	69,810	34,297
Nueva Vizcaya	8,628	10,230	10,876	10,714	8,205
Quirino	5,717	5,072	7,091	6,139	1,885
Central Luzon	**312,503**	**313,624**	**303,914**	**267,939**	**245,605**
Aurora	7,410	7,438	6,245	6,382	5,445
Bataan	722	2,784	3,479	2,444	2,053
Bulacan	75,310	79,350	85,244	65,312	63,082
Nueva Ecija	147,630	145,125	126,711	127,425	98,194
Pampanga	13,721	13,568	14,200	7,659	10,807
Tarlac	34,766	34,525	36,627	31,082	34,571
Zambales	32,944	30,834	31,408	27,635	31,453
CALABARZON	**56,878**	**76,683**	**87,249**	**81,782**	**69,594**
Batangas	10,078	13,283	16,237	15,257	14,290
Cavite	2,617	3,939	4,948	3,746	3,439
Laguna	1,550	1,840	1,759	1,542	1,616
Quezon	39,378	54,480	61,361	59,457	48,969
Rizal	3,255	3,141	2,944	1,780	1,280
MIMAROPA	**305,610**	**325,138**	**326,718**	**334,515**	**263,017**
Marinduque	19,363	17,976	14,414	13,598	12,919
Mindoro Occidental	78,512	91,390	125,944	109,726	89,033
Mindoro Oriental	73,369	73,496	68,604	65,439	58,845
Palawan	119,472	132,709	105,897	133,043	88,893
Romblon	14,894	9,567	11,859	12,709	13,327
Bicol Region	**231,094**	**231,557**	**273,323**	**305,506**	**289,091**
Albay	24,366	21,671	35,312	35,534	35,361
Camarines Norte	16,829	15,089	22,013	22,679	20,134
Camarines Sur	83,419	101,054	107,506	114,552	106,602
Catanduanes	22,633	17,641	17,821	17,062	17,386
Masbate	65,293	57,447	70,372	86,671	88,679
Sorsogon	18,554	18,655	20,299	29,008	20,929
Western Visayas	**788,520**	**834,530**	**877,388**	**957,834**	**782,465**
Aklan	53,374	62,518	55,177	67,679	41,689
Antique	67,853	73,568	80,930	87,626	80,159
Capiz	204,000	199,087	197,192	246,486	224,611
Guimaras	36,247	32,057	37,362	39,012	31,415
Iloilo	324,676	360,398	394,679	396,145	285,564
Negros Occidental	102,370	106,902	112,048	120,886	119,027

Table 10. RAINFED PALAY: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**87,627**	**84,634**	**119,562**	**106,760**	**94,651**
Bohol	78,764	75,793	107,352	97,183	84,900
Cebu	597	588	760	806	803
Negros Oriental	8,101	8,132	11,231	8,458	8,740
Siquijor	165	121	219	313	208
Eastern Visayas	**318,137**	**355,609**	**398,735**	**378,995**	**401,559**
Biliran	2,278	1,594	1,277	1,095	541
Eastern Samar	33,123	34,418	34,750	34,902	39,703
Leyte	139,972	169,801	174,607	157,592	159,461
Northern Samar	70,687	65,123	86,337	76,523	82,655
Samar	60,889	73,037	89,612	97,212	108,243
Southern Leyte	11,188	11,636	12,152	11,671	10,956
Zamboanga Peninsula	**168,895**	**193,513**	**176,474**	**182,621**	**176,042**
Zamboanga del Norte	42,953	43,510	37,664	42,807	41,149
Zamboanga del Sur	65,798	75,493	60,340	52,857	55,079
Zamboanga Sibugay	55,590	68,973	73,119	81,150	74,099
Zamboanga City	4,554	5,537	5,351	5,807	5,715
Northern Mindanao	**31,513**	**35,870**	**43,307**	**51,692**	**50,747**
Bukidnon	7,088	13,368	17,897	23,306	24,918
Camiguin	7	7	9	5	12
Lanao del Norte	21,810	18,729	19,755	22,472	19,961
Misamis Occidental	1,853	2,799	4,238	4,082	4,812
Misamis Oriental	755	967	1,408	1,827	1,044
Davao Region	**48,266**	**40,044**	**40,867**	**37,435**	**35,596**
Davao del Norte	4,126	6,144	7,008	10,497	6,721
Davao del Sur	5,070	2,700	1,606	1,328	1,326
Davao Oriental	11,341	9,663	13,681	9,455	10,445
Compostela Valley	14,064	12,943	12,778	11,156	12,459
Davao City	13,665	8,594	5,794	4,999	4,645
SOCCSKSARGEN	**187,415**	**194,302**	**236,367**	**232,045**	**200,072**
North Cotabato	103,394	96,102	123,982	117,069	102,271
Sarangani	11,394	13,696	10,732	13,547	13,264
South Cotabato	35,499	35,563	35,701	40,628	33,468
Sultan Kudarat	37,128	48,941	65,952	60,801	51,069
Caraga	**110,390**	**129,437**	**135,111**	**134,295**	**123,620**
Agusan del Norte	21,101	27,853	25,471	19,274	15,240
Agusan del Sur	50,993	58,689	69,435	64,178	65,529
Surigao del Norte	20,138	24,042	20,896	23,748	19,873
Surigao del Sur	18,158	18,853	19,309	27,095	22,978
ARMM	**312,180**	**319,737**	**381,291**	**385,781**	**420,012**
Basilan	1,406	1,328	1,922	1,119	1,720
Lanao del Sur	77,721	101,250	123,011	107,825	117,896
Maguindanao	226,999	212,803	252,009	273,079	296,665
Sulu	3,435	3,400	3,450	2,914	2,770
Tawi-tawi	2,619	956	899	844	961

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,332,044**	**1,355,877**	**1,427,339**	**1,476,547**	**1,345,836**
CAR	**13,245**	**27,318**	**26,805**	**26,103**	**25,792**
Abra	4,149	9,895	8,920	8,920	8,910
Apayao	5,100	12,668	12,668	12,193	12,141
Benguet	780	1,010	1,010	1,006	1,006
Ifugao	727	1,040	842	842	842
Kalinga	1,375	1,605	2,226	2,121	2,039
Mountain Province	1,114	1,100	1,139	1,021	854
Ilocos Region	**138,468**	**139,522**	**141,729**	**133,775**	**133,353**
Ilocos Norte	12,315	12,164	12,126	11,587	11,851
Ilocos Sur	22,256	21,601	22,595	22,381	22,560
La Union	13,165	13,867	14,819	14,357	14,378
Pangasinan	90,732	91,890	92,189	85,450	84,564
Cagayan Valley	**69,884**	**73,326**	**82,201**	**86,132**	**64,768**
Cagayan	49,813	52,539	57,249	55,527	41,655
Isabela	14,451	15,192	18,774	24,797	18,626
Nueva Vizcaya	3,155	3,550	3,680	3,680	3,577
Quirino	2,465	2,045	2,498	2,128	910
Central Luzon	**83,414**	**84,528**	**85,951**	**84,216**	**82,328**
Aurora	2,130	2,180	1,766	1,770	1,557
Bataan	200	798	811	798	600
Bulacan	19,944	20,664	21,311	21,386	20,144
Nueva Ecija	38,850	38,700	39,600	38,731	38,810
Pampanga	3,528	3,504	3,640	2,425	3,090
Tarlac	9,479	9,782	9,653	10,024	9,071
Zambales	9,283	8,900	9,170	9,082	9,056
CALABARZON	**29,573**	**29,203**	**32,096**	**31,914**	**24,630**
Batangas	4,345	4,410	4,920	4,824	4,417
Cavite	2,321	1,890	2,083	1,870	1,400
Laguna	540	580	524	520	519
Quezon	21,383	21,411	23,759	24,166	17,894
Rizal	984	912	810	534	400
MIMAROPA	**104,310**	**108,326**	**108,800**	**108,788**	**96,372**
Marinduque	8,251	7,211	5,802	5,395	5,112
Mindoro Occidental	23,027	25,775	32,203	29,727	28,122
Mindoro Oriental	22,495	23,197	24,118	22,201	23,545
Palawan	44,245	48,103	41,900	46,549	34,642
Romblon	6,292	4,040	4,777	4,916	4,951
Bicol Region	**97,579**	**90,001**	**97,944**	**107,542**	**100,548**
Albay	9,750	8,106	11,287	11,144	11,553
Camarines Norte	7,102	6,525	8,062	7,568	7,261
Camarines Sur	31,890	32,145	34,416	41,216	34,276
Catanduanes	8,217	6,344	6,522	6,404	6,752
Masbate	32,448	29,750	30,531	31,992	33,603
Sorsogon	8,172	7,131	7,126	9,218	7,103
Western Visayas	**287,333**	**293,186**	**309,021**	**332,757**	**267,689**
Aklan	20,620	22,395	20,797	23,667	16,306
Antique	28,789	26,700	30,799	34,182	27,930
Capiz	78,248	76,035	75,043	87,862	77,878
Guimaras	15,244	15,998	16,326	17,515	14,396
Iloilo	114,572	120,918	134,001	134,035	96,128
Negros Occidental	29,860	31,140	32,055	35,496	35,051

Table 11. RAINFED PALAY: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**50,011**	**45,889**	**50,367**	**48,844**	**44,410**
Bohol	45,537	41,809	44,740	43,449	39,572
Cebu	420	355	470	449	428
Negros Oriental	3,987	3,675	5,075	4,826	4,322
Siquijor	67	50	82	120	88
Eastern Visayas	**127,254**	**137,709**	**145,175**	**141,764**	**146,437**
Biliran	758	543	433	371	208
Eastern Samar	13,946	14,290	14,771	15,229	16,568
Leyte	37,865	46,147	48,935	46,908	48,126
Northern Samar	35,141	34,157	35,579	33,269	33,677
Samar	35,945	39,217	42,036	42,458	44,643
Southern Leyte	3,599	3,355	3,421	3,529	3,215
Zamboanga Peninsula	**56,829**	**61,358**	**55,629**	**60,339**	**55,708**
Zamboanga del Norte	19,357	19,085	15,147	17,520	13,512
Zamboanga del Sur	16,974	18,285	15,325	14,192	14,345
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,092	22,318	23,472	26,808	25,839
Zamboanga City	1,406	1,670	1,685	1,819	2,012
Northern Mindanao	**11,433**	**11,529**	**14,622**	**17,116**	**16,319**
Bukidnon	2,875	4,231	5,433	7,083	7,899
Camiguin	5	5	8	6	6
Lanao del Norte	7,501	6,194	7,420	8,150	6,590
Misamis Occidental	737	747	1,295	1,272	1,433
Misamis Oriental	315	352	466	605	391
Davao Region	**17,518**	**13,665**	**12,277**	**11,593**	**11,592**
Davao del Norte	1,089	1,624	1,860	2,691	2,302
Davao del Sur	1,965	982	510	450	482
Davao Oriental	5,435	4,238	4,337	2,943	3,184
Compostela Valley	3,606	3,446	3,560	3,516	3,673
Davao City	5,423	3,375	2,010	1,993	1,951
SOCCSKSARGEN	**67,946**	**68,833**	**79,234**	**82,634**	**71,859**
North Cotabato	36,964	35,085	40,742	41,248	34,416
Sarangani	4,798	4,783	4,327	5,272	4,945
South Cotabato	11,351	11,653	12,405	13,704	11,529
Sultan Kudarat	14,833	17,312	21,760	22,410	20,969
Caraga	**40,347**	**43,568**	**48,986**	**51,241**	**45,887**
Agusan del Norte	7,976	9,057	8,807	7,069	5,653
Agusan del Sur	17,743	20,278	24,599	25,135	24,906
Surigao del Norte	8,330	8,195	8,384	9,249	7,393
Surigao del Sur	6,298	6,038	7,196	9,788	7,935
ARMM	**136,900**	**127,916**	**136,502**	**151,789**	**158,144**
Basilan	675	734	1,030	618	785
Lanao del Sur	34,408	36,563	43,473	38,404	44,126
Maguindanao	97,147	87,047	88,694	110,255	110,837
Sulu	3,000	2,970	2,750	1,982	1,803
Tawi-tawi	1,670	602	555	530	593

Table 12. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

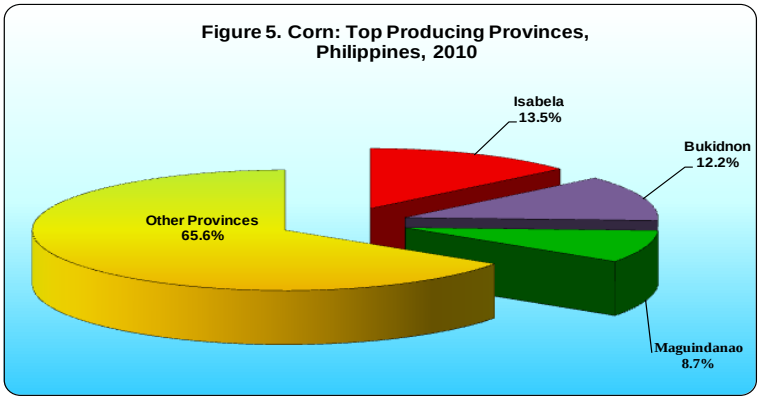
Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	**3,779,860**	**100.00**	
1 Maguindanao	296,665	7.85	7.85
2 Iloilo	285,564	7.55	15.40
3 Pangasinan	265,636	7.03	22.43
4 Capiz	224,611	5.94	28.37
5 Leyte	159,461	4.22	32.59
6 Negros Occidental	119,027	3.15	35.74
7 Lanao del Sur	117,896	3.12	38.86
8 Samar	108,243	2.86	41.72
9 Camarines Sur	106,602	2.82	44.54
10 North Cotabato	102,271	2.71	47.25
11 Nueva Ecija	98,194	2.60	49.85
12 Mindoro Occidental	89,033	2.36	52.20
13 Palawan	88,893	2.35	54.55
14 Masbate	88,679	2.35	56.90
15 Bohol	84,900	2.25	59.15
16 Northern Samar	82,655	2.19	61.33
17 Ilocos Sur	81,176	2.15	63.48
18 Antique	80,159	2.12	65.60
19 Zamboanga Sibugay	74,099	1.96	67.56
20 Cagayan	68,250	1.81	69.37
LUZON	**1,495,096**	**39.55**	**39.55**
VISAYAS	**1,278,675**	**33.83**	**73.38**
MINDANAO	**1,006,089**	**26.62**	**100.00**

Table 13. RAINFED PALAY: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

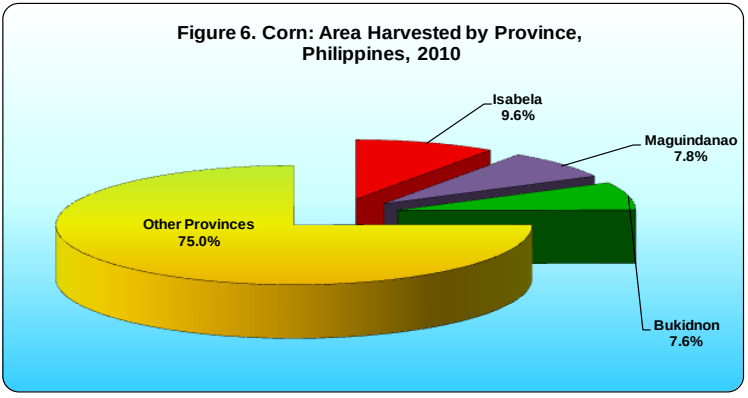
Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
Philippines	**1,345,836**	**100.00**	
1 Maguindanao	110,837	8.24	8.24
2 Iloilo	96,128	7.14	15.38
3 Pangasinan	84,564	6.28	21.66
4 Capiz	77,878	5.79	27.45
5 Leyte	48,126	3.58	31.02
6 Samar	44,643	3.32	34.34
7 Lanao del Sur	44,126	3.28	37.62
8 Cagayan	41,655	3.10	40.71
9 Bohol	39,572	2.94	43.66
10 Nueva Ecija	38,810	2.88	46.54
11 Negros Occidental	35,051	2.60	49.14
12 Palawan	34,642	2.57	51.72
13 North Cotabato	34,416	2.56	54.27
14 Camarines Sur	34,276	2.55	56.82
15 Northern Samar	33,677	2.50	59.32
16 Masbate	33,603	2.50	61.82
17 Mindoro Occidental	28,122	2.09	63.91
18 Antique	27,930	2.08	65.99
19 Zamboanga Sibugay	25,839	1.92	67.91
20 Agusan del Sur	24,906	1.85	69.76
LUZON	**527,791**	**39.22**	**39.22**
VISAYAS	**458,536**	**34.07**	**73.29**
MINDANAO	**359,509**	**26.71**	**100.00**

CORN

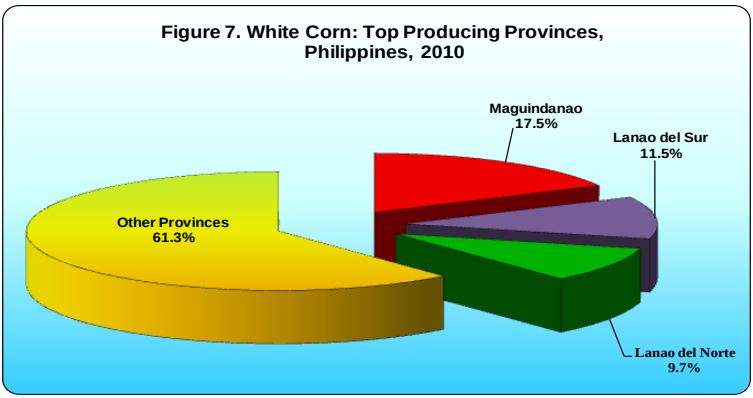
Corn production grew from 6.082 million MT in 2006 to 6.377 million MT in 2010 or by an average annual growth of 1.45 percent. On the other hand, area harvested contracted from 2.571 million hectares in 2006 to 2.499 million hectares in 2010 or by 0.63 percent annually.



In 2010, Isabela, Bukidnon and Maguindanao were the top corn producing provinces. Their respective shares to the country's total corn output were 13.5 percent, 12.2 percent and 8.7 percent (Figure 5). Isabela recorded the largest area harvested of 239 thousand hectares followed by Maguindanao with 194 thousand hectares and Bukidnon with 189 thousand hectares (Table 17).



In terms of white corn production, Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur and Lanao del Norte were the top producers with respective shares of 17.5 percent, 11.5 percent and 9.7 percent in the total white corn output in 2010 (Figure 7). Area harvested to white corn in Maguindanao was the largest at 148 thousand hectares and these accounted for 11.1 percent to the national total (Table 21).



For yellow corn, Isabela and Bukidnon were the top producers with shares of 19.8 percent and 16.9 percent, respectively, in the national output (Figure 8). Isabela recorded the biggest area harvested of 227 thousand hectares or 19.6 percent of the national total (Table 25).

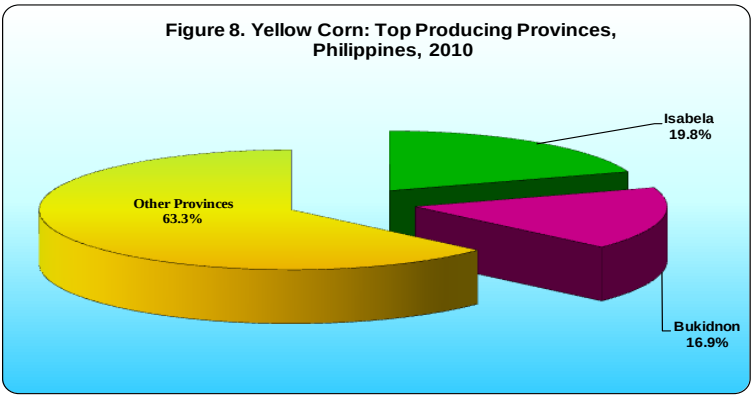


Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**6,082,109**	**6,736,940**	**6,928,225**	**7,034,033**	**6,376,796**
CAR	**160,109**	**175,582**	**196,421**	**201,773**	**172,195**
Abra	10,399	10,444	9,238	11,737	12,102
Apayao	30,758	27,767	17,162	17,845	16,666
Benguet	51	50	38	38	38
Ifugao	44,086	70,661	88,938	83,511	84,285
Kalinga	52,600	45,828	55,207	65,193	46,112
Mountain Province	22,215	20,832	25,838	23,449	12,992
Ilocos Region	**320,167**	**335,575**	**363,662**	**351,103**	**358,445**
Ilocos Norte	55,387	56,977	58,574	58,368	53,553
Ilocos Sur	45,949	58,254	72,472	64,672	55,341
La Union	19,604	21,224	21,387	20,535	19,030
Pangasinan	199,227	199,120	211,229	207,528	230,521
Cagayan Valley	**1,219,382**	**1,281,309**	**1,476,879**	**1,598,198**	**1,263,614**
Cagayan	204,159	259,218	297,984	335,604	261,240
Isabela	867,031	906,478	1,009,420	1,052,008	863,899
Nueva Vizcaya	58,251	48,702	57,769	63,354	43,389
Quirino	89,941	66,911	111,706	147,232	95,086
Central Luzon	**182,763**	**198,590**	**225,915**	**217,245**	**197,890**
Aurora	14,166	17,473	24,381	25,945	18,395
Bataan	4,494	5,609	5,287	7,102	9,361
Bulacan	1,948	1,415	1,635	1,895	2,532
Nueva Ecija	16,923	18,631	21,501	19,623	15,103
Pampanga	46,283	47,668	53,137	50,554	49,447
Tarlac	98,044	106,448	118,472	110,684	102,666
Zambales	905	1,346	1,502	1,442	386
CALABARZON	**53,412**	**66,249**	**60,319**	**51,949**	**60,209**
Batangas	19,195	17,422	20,030	20,228	24,280
Cavite	2,519	2,729	1,975	3,413	1,944
Laguna	2,926	4,209	4,685	3,654	2,708
Quezon	28,479	41,482	32,867	23,936	30,333
Rizal	293	407	762	718	944
MIMAROPA	**107,559**	**114,715**	**110,088**	**103,906**	**67,712**
Marinduque	998	919	241	699	147
Mindoro Occidental	48,455	53,598	67,083	71,147	57,098
Mindoro Oriental	1,539	2,210	2,549	2,350	444
Palawan	55,572	56,665	39,449	28,598	9,084
Romblon	995	1,323	766	1,112	939
Bicol Region	**142,264**	**195,826**	**202,675**	**197,116**	**174,479**
Albay	41,791	50,217	48,481	54,951	49,391
Camarines Norte	1,264	2,190	2,141	1,891	797
Camarines Sur	63,533	106,037	110,704	96,549	85,667
Catanduanes	163	349	179	230	226
Masbate	35,215	35,834	40,778	41,590	38,313
Sorsogon	298	1,199	392	1,905	85
Western Visayas	**257,589**	**314,507**	**350,259**	**272,844**	**247,997**
Aklan	566	1,272	482	1,585	795
Antique	8,224	8,151	8,942	9,864	1,720
Capiz	42,054	77,162	58,693	57,930	41,550
Guimaras	1,158	1,575	1,108	1,263	703
Iloilo	142,357	148,408	198,534	124,546	122,141
Negros Occidental	63,230	77,939	82,500	77,656	81,088

Table 14. CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**180,983**	**199,420**	**175,260**	**186,479**	**178,413**
Bohol	10,575	16,672	12,345	11,970	12,905
Cebu	101,764	106,152	91,624	104,568	98,844
Negros Oriental	63,477	70,031	64,583	57,299	60,402
Siquijor	5,167	6,565	6,708	12,642	6,262
Eastern Visayas	**76,162**	**88,252**	**96,594**	**94,821**	**90,215**
Biliran	863	795	812	827	722
Eastern Samar	280	364	433	495	559
Leyte	53,939	63,963	67,880	64,397	59,441
Northern Samar	8,544	9,485	12,577	13,092	12,774
Samar	5,776	6,814	7,227	8,318	9,129
Southern Leyte	6,760	6,831	7,665	7,692	7,590
Zamboanga Peninsula	**204,391**	**219,679**	**181,809**	**177,248**	**195,349**
Zamboanga del Norte	50,837	55,049	21,285	34,077	41,161
Zamboanga del Sur	118,498	135,903	141,520	114,733	125,186
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,522	20,740	11,643	19,297	19,953
Zamboanga City	7,534	7,987	7,361	9,141	9,049
Northern Mindanao	**964,327**	**1,048,344**	**1,127,564**	**1,170,624**	**1,153,239**
Bukidnon	648,029	703,735	740,869	777,256	777,642
Camiguin	731	635	572	470	495
Lanao del Norte	193,062	221,073	249,641	248,479	232,986
Misamis Occidental	37,160	38,712	41,186	47,607	49,541
Misamis Oriental	85,345	84,189	95,296	96,812	92,575
Davao Region	**343,907**	**354,247**	**286,410**	**225,078**	**202,354**
Davao del Norte	35,933	45,822	41,982	31,301	23,531
Davao del Sur	141,655	113,191	89,343	69,342	56,473
Davao Oriental	68,030	93,131	67,245	49,080	53,064
Compostela Valley	79,514	77,939	60,956	51,434	48,406
Davao City	18,775	24,164	26,884	23,921	20,880
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,087,843**	**1,123,584**	**1,117,781**	**1,146,629**	**1,064,448**
North Cotabato	330,887	354,356	368,162	360,031	325,173
Sarangani	123,768	160,160	136,124	135,957	124,405
South Cotabato	466,184	431,633	409,076	424,549	412,832
Sultan Kudarat	167,004	177,435	204,419	226,092	202,038
Caraga	**86,434**	**126,037**	**99,916**	**88,591**	**94,571**
Agusan del Norte	13,184	23,766	17,991	7,202	8,907
Agusan del Sur	61,660	88,766	69,516	67,355	77,849
Surigao del Norte	1,261	1,344	1,377	1,750	1,345
Surigao del Sur	10,329	12,161	11,032	12,284	6,470
ARMM	**694,817**	**895,024**	**856,673**	**950,429**	**855,666**
Basilan	1,886	1,452	1,627	433	316
Lanao del Sur	300,088	289,741	299,034	338,202	296,070
Maguindanao	389,694	601,411	553,288	609,046	556,558
Sulu	1,059	1,061	1,120	1,149	1,025
Tawi-tawi	2,090	1,359	1,604	1,599	1,697

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**2,570,673**	**2,648,317**	**2,661,021**	**2,683,890**	**2,499,040**
CAR	**44,838**	**50,087**	**52,698**	**55,212**	**48,991**
Abra	6,758	6,460	6,026	6,552	6,552
Apayao	7,455	7,994	4,848	4,853	4,014
Benguet	55	53	39	39	39
Ifugao	11,972	18,537	23,000	22,992	22,992
Kalinga	12,164	10,577	11,912	14,122	11,305
Mountain Province	6,434	6,466	6,873	6,654	4,089
Ilocos Region	**68,680**	**72,115**	**74,460**	**73,153**	**75,342**
Ilocos Norte	12,863	13,464	13,744	13,713	12,451
Ilocos Sur	9,332	11,797	13,971	13,466	12,408
La Union	5,294	5,296	5,196	4,875	5,053
Pangasinan	41,191	41,558	41,549	41,099	45,430
Cagayan Valley	**361,779**	**369,159**	**390,537**	**417,121**	**364,723**
Cagayan	63,936	77,174	82,428	94,884	85,005
Isabela	257,328	255,870	265,789	271,843	239,052
Nueva Vizcaya	14,729	13,127	14,770	15,674	12,440
Quirino	25,786	22,988	27,550	34,720	28,226
Central Luzon	**41,897**	**43,935**	**48,307**	**45,749**	**42,977**
Aurora	3,100	3,515	4,858	5,130	3,983
Bataan	945	1,282	1,224	1,524	1,934
Bulacan	939	729	758	863	919
Nueva Ecija	5,833	6,030	6,660	6,471	6,064
Pampanga	11,591	12,458	12,078	11,542	11,212
Tarlac	19,258	19,591	22,382	19,874	18,720
Zambales	231	330	347	345	145
CALABARZON	**30,583**	**32,618**	**34,451**	**35,204**	**29,687**
Batangas	9,217	8,210	8,950	9,849	9,318
Cavite	1,197	1,234	1,045	1,944	1,173
Laguna	1,211	1,640	1,743	1,432	1,126
Quezon	18,796	21,363	22,479	21,743	17,758
Rizal	162	171	234	236	312
MIMAROPA	**38,375**	**38,834**	**38,111**	**31,367**	**22,984**
Marinduque	1,211	997	302	671	155
Mindoro Occidental	13,779	14,187	16,085	16,985	16,449
Mindoro Oriental	782	1,071	1,304	890	186
Palawan	21,470	21,440	19,840	11,865	5,381
Romblon	1,133	1,139	580	956	813
Bicol Region	**80,789**	**89,513**	**100,274**	**106,715**	**101,812**
Albay	17,022	17,311	19,343	19,259	20,859
Camarines Norte	788	1,292	1,105	1,013	630
Camarines Sur	22,828	27,625	32,477	31,965	30,281
Catanduanes	273	466	261	272	264
Masbate	39,672	42,175	46,815	53,180	49,709
Sorsogon	206	644	273	1,026	69
Western Visayas	**120,400**	**130,949**	**142,448**	**125,769**	**112,502**
Aklan	730	988	468	975	637
Antique	2,745	2,737	3,106	3,479	874
Capiz	21,800	30,836	23,857	22,031	15,899
Guimaras	883	1,236	1,097	1,253	690
Iloilo	42,502	39,510	55,730	39,271	37,813
Negros Occidental	51,740	55,642	58,190	58,760	56,589

Table 15. CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**239,745**	**248,902**	**236,248**	**231,473**	**215,980**
Bohol	13,963	15,860	14,325	13,816	14,742
Cebu	127,330	130,587	122,899	124,884	121,689
Negros Oriental	91,128	92,310	90,716	84,452	71,899
Siquijor	7,324	10,145	8,308	8,321	7,650
Eastern Visayas	**59,175**	**63,145**	**65,756**	**68,463**	**64,672**
Biliran	664	625	594	651	582
Eastern Samar	131	168	201	223	247
Leyte	40,232	44,293	44,865	46,960	43,380
Northern Samar	7,104	6,978	8,990	8,859	8,470
Samar	5,374	5,455	5,431	6,070	6,432
Southern Leyte	5,670	5,626	5,675	5,700	5,561
Zamboanga Peninsula	**160,386**	**154,101**	**129,061**	**135,850**	**142,559**
Zamboanga del Norte	50,838	49,975	26,997	34,485	32,509
Zamboanga del Sur	86,301	88,209	90,122	82,517	91,792
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,732	12,459	8,730	14,621	13,724
Zamboanga City	3,515	3,458	3,212	4,227	4,534
Northern Mindanao	**378,273**	**369,839**	**383,695**	**381,373**	**365,955**
Bukidnon	193,533	185,089	197,177	198,486	188,994
Camiguin	537	504	469	418	416
Lanao del Norte	104,581	104,040	106,512	105,397	103,499
Misamis Occidental	25,079	25,797	25,660	23,285	24,547
Misamis Oriental	54,543	54,409	53,877	53,787	48,499
Davao Region	**204,304**	**196,848**	**188,362**	**174,674**	**153,282**
Davao del Norte	22,987	20,193	17,022	18,052	17,223
Davao del Sur	64,117	57,835	55,742	57,449	47,664
Davao Oriental	67,747	67,400	63,538	50,140	44,303
Compostela Valley	38,231	39,088	39,943	38,090	34,648
Davao City	11,222	12,332	12,117	10,943	9,444
SOCCSKSARGEN	**419,039**	**418,594**	**430,221**	**430,182**	**405,644**
North Cotabato	125,773	127,343	133,890	131,454	119,611
Sarangani	64,136	77,488	73,554	74,263	68,827
South Cotabato	154,248	141,163	143,214	141,018	137,983
Sultan Kudarat	74,882	72,600	79,563	83,447	79,223
Caraga	**44,869**	**57,514**	**50,470**	**39,520**	**39,601**
Agusan del Norte	9,105	13,162	10,889	4,485	4,594
Agusan del Sur	28,829	36,940	31,833	26,988	29,438
Surigao del Norte	725	812	823	1,150	1,003
Surigao del Sur	6,210	6,600	6,925	6,897	4,566
ARMM	**277,541**	**312,164**	**295,922**	**332,065**	**312,329**
Basilan	2,342	1,928	1,986	679	681
Lanao del Sur	114,853	112,884	115,937	133,442	114,353
Maguindanao	156,837	194,507	175,155	194,942	194,134
Sulu	1,450	1,469	1,506	1,520	1,389
Tawi-tawi	2,059	1,376	1,338	1,482	1,772

Table 16. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**6,376,796**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	863,899	13.55	13.55
2	Bukidnon	777,642	12.19	25.74
3	Maguindanao	556,558	8.73	34.47
4	South Cotabato	412,832	6.47	40.94
5	North Cotabato	325,173	5.10	46.04
6	Lanao del Sur	296,070	4.64	50.69
7	Cagayan	261,240	4.10	54.78
8	Lanao del Norte	232,986	3.65	58.44
9	Pangasinan	230,521	3.61	62.05
10	Sultan Kudarat	202,038	3.17	65.22
11	Zamboanga del Sur	125,186	1.96	67.18
12	Sarangani	124,405	1.95	69.13
13	Iloilo	122,141	1.92	71.05
14	Tarlac	102,666	1.61	72.66
15	Cebu	98,844	1.55	74.21
16	Quirino	95,086	1.49	75.70
17	Misamis Oriental	92,575	1.45	77.15
18	Camarines Sur	85,667	1.34	78.50
19	Ifugao	84,285	1.32	79.82
20	Negros Occidental	81,088	1.27	81.09
	LUZON	**2,294,544**	**35.98**	**35.98**
	VISAYAS	**516,625**	**8.10**	**44.08**
	MINDANAO	**3,565,627**	**55.92**	**100.00**

Table 17. CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,499,040**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	239,052	9.57	9.57
2	Maguindanao	194,134	7.77	17.33
3	Bukidnon	188,994	7.56	24.90
4	South Cotabato	137,983	5.52	30.42
5	Cebu	121,689	4.87	35.29
6	North Cotabato	119,611	4.79	40.07
7	Lanao del Sur	114,353	4.58	44.65
8	Lanao del Norte	103,499	4.14	48.79
9	Zamboanga del Sur	91,792	3.67	52.46
10	Cagayan	85,005	3.40	55.87
11	Sultan Kudarat	79,223	3.17	59.04
12	Negros Oriental	71,899	2.88	61.91
13	Sarangani	68,827	2.75	64.67
14	Negros Occidental	56,589	2.26	66.93
15	Masbate	49,709	1.99	68.92
16	Misamis Oriental	48,499	1.94	70.86
17	Davao del Sur	47,664	1.91	72.77
18	Pangasinan	45,430	1.82	74.59
19	Davao Oriental	44,303	1.77	76.36
20	Leyte	43,380	1.74	78.10
	LUZON	**686,516**	**27.47**	**27.47**
	VISAYAS	**393,154**	**15.73**	**43.20**
	MINDANAO	**1,419,370**	**56.80**	**100.00**

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**2,360,840**	**2,527,633**	**2,254,567**	**2,316,434**	**2,169,103**
CAR	**24,053**	**21,520**	**15,224**	**16,688**	**15,677**
Abra	10,229	10,269	8,479	10,850	11,193
Apayao	2,917	1,543	1,637	1,373	835
Benguet	45	44	33	33	33
Ifugao	4,991	4,980	2,501	1,773	1,527
Kalinga	2,946	2,564	2,269	2,388	1,802
Mountain Province	2,925	2,120	305	271	287
Ilocos Region	**52,121**	**57,266**	**57,377**	**53,331**	**47,413**
Ilocos Norte	14,933	16,086	15,858	16,855	15,068
Ilocos Sur	3,950	6,437	6,448	6,450	8,361
La Union	9,703	10,917	10,130	9,562	7,773
Pangasinan	23,535	23,826	24,941	20,464	16,211
Cagayan Valley	**61,249**	**64,618**	**64,368**	**71,298**	**50,907**
Cagayan	18,689	17,852	20,289	28,336	18,276
Isabela	37,210	41,668	38,954	39,152	28,897
Nueva Vizcaya	3,102	3,964	3,973	3,304	3,294
Quirino	2,248	1,134	1,152	506	440
Central Luzon	**18,294**	**20,520**	**23,458**	**19,100**	**22,948**
Aurora	630	572	1,116	575	717
Bataan	1,116	1,720	1,545	1,282	1,836
Bulacan	1,614	1,243	1,490	1,672	2,423
Nueva Ecija	6,271	7,281	8,053	7,223	10,045
Pampanga	7,989	8,636	9,892	7,298	7,064
Tarlac	560	929	1,245	910	718
Zambales	114	139	117	140	145
CALABARZON	**23,088**	**30,996**	**31,084**	**28,684**	**35,665**
Batangas	14,655	15,356	14,471	13,578	18,551
Cavite	1,139	1,256	918	2,068	905
Laguna	1,369	2,095	2,235	1,846	2,265
Quezon	5,815	12,149	13,329	11,040	13,757
Rizal	110	140	131	152	187
MIMAROPA	**9,121**	**11,851**	**11,032**	**15,430**	**10,654**
Marinduque	434	547	149	551	134
Mindoro Occidental	4,462	6,296	7,786	9,360	6,852
Mindoro Oriental	45	375	461	172	143
Palawan	3,301	3,388	2,161	4,575	2,732
Romblon	879	1,245	475	772	793
Bicol Region	**40,077**	**46,745**	**49,746**	**50,728**	**45,564**
Albay	1,899	2,239	1,394	1,176	2,980
Camarines Norte	769	1,337	1,409	1,116	500
Camarines Sur	3,265	8,293	9,030	8,033	5,588
Catanduanes	89	276	117	161	167
Masbate	33,894	33,621	37,546	39,475	36,274
Sorsogon	161	979	250	767	55
Western Visayas	**57,362**	**64,319**	**73,684**	**58,515**	**54,249**
Aklan	83	96	82	231	202
Antique	681	653	704	810	252
Capiz	270	339	281	479	428
Guimaras	660	549	466	630	387
Iloilo	21,066	24,519	33,902	20,993	17,702
Negros Occidental	34,602	38,163	38,249	35,372	35,278

Table 18. WHITE CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**167,299**	**183,695**	**165,387**	**180,735**	**176,985**
Bohol	10,118	13,267	11,181	11,009	12,708
Cebu	94,753	101,605	86,710	101,705	97,935
Negros Oriental	57,437	62,581	61,060	55,568	60,142
Siquijor	4,991	6,242	6,436	12,453	6,200
Eastern Visayas	**70,608**	**80,185**	**86,634**	**82,428**	**77,580**
Biliran	521	534	521	556	494
Eastern Samar	147	178	219	249	281
Leyte	51,113	58,968	61,939	57,241	52,396
Northern Samar	6,960	7,561	9,783	10,187	9,520
Samar	5,749	6,780	7,227	7,258	8,000
Southern Leyte	6,118	6,164	6,945	6,937	6,889
Zamboanga Peninsula	**191,351**	**188,463**	**150,399**	**145,074**	**163,986**
Zamboanga del Norte	50,436	52,092	18,950	26,014	35,735
Zamboanga del Sur	111,414	116,956	117,785	96,419	104,115
Zamboanga Sibugay	25,959	16,035	10,433	17,957	18,601
Zamboanga City	3,542	3,380	3,231	4,684	5,535
Northern Mindanao	**368,959**	**358,259**	**381,578**	**382,661**	**372,834**
Bukidnon	92,897	77,643	68,488	58,318	65,388
Camiguin	669	601	537	417	439
Lanao del Norte	185,678	193,881	220,967	227,772	209,410
Misamis Occidental	35,197	36,295	38,032	40,419	45,343
Misamis Oriental	54,518	49,839	53,554	55,735	52,254
Davao Region	**258,594**	**234,094**	**188,007**	**176,406**	**166,414**
Davao del Norte	23,588	25,836	9,570	17,594	14,313
Davao del Sur	124,967	80,956	73,288	64,888	54,982
Davao Oriental	47,241	65,472	52,919	45,144	50,409
Compostela Valley	48,245	47,607	37,446	30,144	30,590
Davao City	14,553	14,223	14,784	18,636	16,120
SOCCSKSARGEN	**411,322**	**379,165**	**297,311**	**287,903**	**246,574**
North Cotabato	154,456	126,522	93,223	96,514	82,529
Sarangani	64,000	87,911	63,951	66,164	59,187
South Cotabato	144,194	112,475	79,625	65,446	54,371
Sultan Kudarat	48,672	52,257	60,512	59,779	50,487
Caraga	**62,382**	**86,994**	**66,161**	**54,820**	**48,908**
Agusan del Norte	11,319	17,864	13,798	5,051	4,704
Agusan del Sur	40,815	58,775	43,194	38,020	38,160
Surigao del Norte	443	432	447	1,093	932
Surigao del Sur	9,805	9,923	8,722	10,656	5,112
ARMM	**544,960**	**698,943**	**593,117**	**692,633**	**632,745**
Basilan	1,886	1,452	1,627	433	316
Lanao del Sur	217,320	208,259	236,218	292,643	250,040
Maguindanao	322,605	486,812	352,548	396,809	379,667
Sulu	1,059	1,061	1,120	1,149	1,025
Tawi-tawi	2,090	1,359	1,604	1,599	1,697

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,471,453**	**1,469,327**	**1,367,410**	**1,402,845**	**1,338,943**
CAR	**12,348**	**11,395**	**8,759**	**8,856**	**8,350**
Abra	6,688	6,390	5,806	6,332	6,332
Apayao	1,266	852	742	557	323
Benguet	49	47	34	34	34
Ifugao	2,006	1,986	1,000	750	650
Kalinga	1,102	1,050	890	925	725
Mountain Province	1,237	1,070	287	258	286
Ilocos Region	**17,190**	**18,227**	**18,044**	**16,980**	**15,825**
Ilocos Norte	4,990	5,240	5,168	5,484	4,897
Ilocos Sur	1,326	1,972	1,931	2,158	2,855
La Union	3,309	3,328	2,951	2,745	2,519
Pangasinan	7,565	7,687	7,994	6,593	5,554
Cagayan Valley	**28,006**	**27,871**	**26,045**	**28,453**	**24,442**
Cagayan	11,476	11,616	11,373	12,749	10,988
Isabela	14,202	14,186	12,721	14,244	12,030
Nueva Vizcaya	1,278	1,544	1,506	1,275	1,244
Quirino	1,050	525	445	185	180
Central Luzon	**9,276**	**9,582**	**10,243**	**9,496**	**10,673**
Aurora	535	460	895	478	603
Bataan	348	551	491	396	561
Bulacan	864	689	723	818	896
Nueva Ecija	3,638	3,825	4,090	4,001	5,041
Pampanga	3,476	3,545	3,403	3,290	3,127
Tarlac	330	420	570	433	360
Zambales	85	92	71	80	85
CALABARZON	**12,917**	**16,352**	**19,538**	**22,242**	**18,789**
Batangas	7,915	7,500	7,339	7,868	7,918
Cavite	760	770	625	1,408	644
Laguna	775	1,075	1,136	958	1,009
Quezon	3,359	6,882	10,323	11,885	9,084
Rizal	108	125	115	123	134
MIMAROPA	**6,233**	**7,566**	**6,665**	**7,324**	**6,431**
Marinduque	591	670	208	559	145
Mindoro Occidental	1,933	2,733	2,860	3,325	3,371
Mindoro Oriental	44	303	402	141	101
Palawan	2,660	2,790	2,750	2,523	2,039
Romblon	1,005	1,070	445	776	775
Bicol Region	**43,446**	**48,973**	**52,314**	**58,977**	**55,873**
Albay	1,680	1,891	1,330	1,170	2,908
Camarines Norte	669	1,090	915	825	530
Camarines Sur	1,630	3,740	4,145	4,029	3,272
Catanduanes	161	381	181	197	199
Masbate	39,180	41,350	45,556	52,338	48,920
Sorsogon	126	521	187	418	44
Western Visayas	**46,276**	**47,186**	**51,930**	**47,282**	**43,980**
Aklan	119	140	102	240	170
Antique	535	499	573	697	276
Capiz	340	430	345	498	383
Guimaras	543	574	570	726	411
Iloilo	10,884	9,796	14,930	9,761	9,075
Negros Occidental	33,855	35,747	35,410	35,360	33,665

Table 19. WHITE CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**230,400**	**240,010**	**229,946**	**228,429**	**215,342**
Bohol	13,708	14,952	13,949	13,519	14,659
Cebu	122,277	127,442	119,201	123,445	121,291
Negros Oriental	87,179	87,610	88,590	83,211	71,767
Siquijor	7,236	10,006	8,206	8,254	7,625
Eastern Visayas	**55,572**	**57,989**	**59,958**	**61,405**	**57,439**
Biliran	438	451	431	471	426
Eastern Samar	76	90	111	124	137
Leyte	38,306	40,897	41,203	42,566	39,032
Northern Samar	6,040	5,815	7,440	7,307	6,705
Samar	5,353	5,430	5,431	5,576	5,913
Southern Leyte	5,359	5,306	5,342	5,361	5,226
Zamboanga Peninsula	**155,086**	**142,632**	**117,140**	**122,980**	**131,786**
Zamboanga del Norte	50,528	48,565	26,253	31,738	31,000
Zamboanga del Sur	83,714	81,593	80,991	74,877	84,614
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,976	10,564	8,109	13,799	13,090
Zamboanga City	1,868	1,910	1,787	2,566	3,082
Northern Mindanao	**221,275**	**203,534**	**199,490**	**192,053**	**188,112**
Bukidnon	49,156	36,049	32,342	26,990	27,973
Camiguin	516	487	452	393	385
Lanao del Norte	101,741	97,320	99,112	100,147	97,559
Misamis Occidental	24,229	24,869	24,527	21,160	23,391
Misamis Oriental	45,633	44,809	43,057	43,363	38,804
Davao Region	**175,551**	**159,206**	**153,433**	**156,453**	**139,643**
Davao del Norte	18,599	14,907	7,116	12,977	12,947
Davao del Sur	58,748	47,960	50,617	55,707	46,834
Davao Oriental	59,197	56,459	56,878	48,054	42,721
Compostela Valley	29,444	30,448	30,040	30,217	28,961
Davao City	9,563	9,432	8,782	9,498	8,180
SOCCSKSARGEN	**188,697**	**174,765**	**152,362**	**153,429**	**140,535**
North Cotabato	66,004	52,448	42,429	46,542	42,169
Sarangani	39,430	50,324	45,686	47,454	43,927
South Cotabato	57,477	44,389	37,214	33,427	29,486
Sultan Kudarat	25,786	27,604	27,033	26,006	24,953
Caraga	**38,370**	**46,774**	**41,185**	**31,001**	**28,902**
Agusan del Norte	8,432	11,243	9,544	3,783	3,317
Agusan del Sur	23,623	29,280	25,216	20,156	20,816
Surigao del Norte	315	351	350	815	733
Surigao del Sur	6,000	5,900	6,075	6,247	4,036
ARMM	**230,810**	**257,265**	**220,358**	**257,485**	**252,821**
Basilan	2,342	1,928	1,986	679	681
Lanao del Sur	92,540	89,248	95,723	119,351	100,795
Maguindanao	132,419	163,244	119,805	134,453	148,184
Sulu	1,450	1,469	1,506	1,520	1,389
Tawi-tawi	2,059	1,376	1,338	1,482	1,772

Table 20. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,169,103**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	379,667	17.50	17.50
2	Lanao del Sur	250,040	11.53	29.03
3	Lanao del Norte	209,410	9.65	38.68
4	Zamboanga del Sur	104,115	4.80	43.48
5	Cebu	97,935	4.51	48.00
6	North Cotabato	82,529	3.80	51.80
7	Bukidnon	65,388	3.01	54.82
8	Negros Oriental	60,142	2.77	57.59
9	Sarangani	59,187	2.73	60.32
10	Davao del Sur	54,982	2.53	62.86
11	South Cotabato	54,371	2.51	65.36
12	Leyte	52,396	2.42	67.78
13	Misamis Oriental	52,254	2.41	70.19
14	Sultan Kudarat	50,487	2.33	72.51
15	Davao Oriental	50,409	2.32	74.84
16	Misamis Occidental	45,343	2.09	76.93
17	Agusan del Sur	38,160	1.76	78.69
18	Masbate	36,274	1.67	80.36
19	Zamboanga del Norte	35,735	1.65	82.01
20	Negros Occidental	35,278	1.63	83.63
	LUZON	**228,828**	**10.55**	**10.55**
	VISAYAS	**308,814**	**14.24**	**24.79**
	MINDANAO	**1,631,461**	**75.21**	**100.00**

Table 21. WHITE CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,338,943**	**100.00**	
1	Maguindanao	148,184	11.07	11.07
2	Cebu	121,291	9.06	20.13
3	Lanao del Sur	100,795	7.53	27.65
4	Lanao del Norte	97,559	7.29	34.94
5	Zamboanga del Sur	84,614	6.32	41.26
6	Negros Oriental	71,767	5.36	46.62
7	Masbate	48,920	3.65	50.27
8	Davao del Sur	46,834	3.50	53.77
9	Sarangani	43,927	3.28	57.05
10	Davao Oriental	42,721	3.19	60.24
11	North Cotabato	42,169	3.15	63.39
12	Leyte	39,032	2.92	66.31
13	Misamis Oriental	38,804	2.90	69.21
14	Negros Occidental	33,665	2.51	71.72
15	Zamboanga del Norte	31,000	2.32	74.03
16	South Cotabato	29,486	2.20	76.24
17	Compostela Valley	28,961	2.16	78.40
18	Bukidnon	27,973	2.09	80.49
19	Sultan Kudarat	24,953	1.86	82.35
20	Misamis Occidental	23,391	1.75	84.10
	LUZON	**140,383**	**10.48**	**10.48**
	VISAYAS	**316,761**	**23.66**	**34.14**
	MINDANAO	**881,799**	**65.86**	**100.00**

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**3,721,269**	**4,209,307**	**4,673,658**	**4,717,599**	**4,207,693**
CAR	**136,056**	**154,062**	**181,197**	**185,085**	**156,518**
Abra	170	175	759	887	909
Apayao	27,841	26,224	15,525	16,472	15,831
Benguet	6	6	5	5	5
Ifugao	39,095	65,681	86,437	81,738	82,758
Kalinga	49,654	43,264	52,938	62,805	44,310
Mountain Province	19,290	18,712	25,533	23,178	12,705
Ilocos Region	**268,046**	**278,309**	**306,285**	**297,772**	**311,032**
Ilocos Norte	40,454	40,891	42,716	41,513	38,485
Ilocos Sur	41,999	51,817	66,024	58,222	46,980
La Union	9,901	10,307	11,257	10,973	11,257
Pangasinan	175,692	175,294	186,288	187,064	214,310
Cagayan Valley	**1,158,133**	**1,216,691**	**1,412,511**	**1,526,900**	**1,212,707**
Cagayan	185,470	241,366	277,695	307,268	242,964
Isabela	829,821	864,810	970,466	1,012,856	835,002
Nueva Vizcaya	55,149	44,738	53,796	60,050	40,095
Quirino	87,693	65,777	110,554	146,726	94,646
Central Luzon	**164,469**	**178,070**	**202,457**	**198,145**	**174,942**
Aurora	13,536	16,901	23,265	25,370	17,678
Bataan	3,378	3,889	3,742	5,820	7,525
Bulacan	334	172	145	223	109
Nueva Ecija	10,652	11,350	13,448	12,400	5,058
Pampanga	38,294	39,032	43,245	43,256	42,383
Tarlac	97,484	105,519	117,227	109,774	101,948
Zambales	791	1,207	1,385	1,302	241
CALABARZON	**30,324**	**35,253**	**29,235**	**23,265**	**24,544**
Batangas	4,540	2,066	5,559	6,650	5,729
Cavite	1,380	1,473	1,057	1,345	1,039
Laguna	1,557	2,114	2,450	1,808	443
Quezon	22,664	29,333	19,538	12,896	16,576
Rizal	183	267	631	566	757
MIMAROPA	**98,438**	**102,864**	**99,056**	**88,476**	**57,058**
Marinduque	564	372	92	148	13
Mindoro Occidental	43,993	47,302	59,297	61,787	50,246
Mindoro Oriental	1,494	1,835	2,088	2,178	301
Palawan	52,271	53,277	37,288	24,023	6,352
Romblon	116	78	291	340	146
Bicol Region	**102,187**	**149,081**	**152,929**	**146,388**	**128,915**
Albay	39,892	47,978	47,087	53,775	46,411
Camarines Norte	495	853	732	775	297
Camarines Sur	60,268	97,744	101,674	88,516	80,079
Catanduanes	74	73	62	69	59
Masbate	1,321	2,213	3,232	2,115	2,039
Sorsogon	137	220	142	1,138	30
Western Visayas	**200,227**	**250,188**	**276,575**	**214,329**	**193,748**
Aklan	483	1,176	400	1,354	593
Antique	7,543	7,498	8,238	9,054	1,468
Capiz	41,784	76,823	58,412	57,451	41,122
Guimaras	498	1,026	642	633	316
Iloilo	121,291	123,889	164,632	103,553	104,439
Negros Occidental	28,628	39,776	44,251	42,284	45,810

Table 22. YELLOW CORN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**13,684**	**15,725**	**9,873**	**5,744**	**1,428**
Bohol	457	3,405	1,164	961	197
Cebu	7,011	4,547	4,914	2,863	909
Negros Oriental	6,040	7,450	3,523	1,731	260
Siquijor	176	323	272	189	62
Eastern Visayas	**5,554**	**8,067**	**9,960**	**12,393**	**12,635**
Biliran	342	261	291	271	228
Eastern Samar	133	186	214	246	278
Leyte	2,826	4,995	5,941	7,156	7,045
Northern Samar	1,584	1,924	2,794	2,905	3,254
Samar	27	34	-	1,060	1,129
Southern Leyte	642	667	720	755	701
Zamboanga Peninsula	**13,040**	**31,216**	**31,410**	**32,174**	**31,363**
Zamboanga del Norte	401	2,957	2,335	8,063	5,426
Zamboanga del Sur	7,084	18,947	23,735	18,314	21,071
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,563	4,705	1,210	1,340	1,352
Zamboanga City	3,992	4,607	4,130	4,457	3,514
Northern Mindanao	**595,368**	**690,085**	**745,986**	**787,963**	**780,405**
Bukidnon	555,132	626,092	672,381	718,938	712,254
Camiguin	62	34	35	53	56
Lanao del Norte	7,384	27,192	28,674	20,707	23,576
Misamis Occidental	1,963	2,417	3,154	7,188	4,198
Misamis Oriental	30,827	34,350	41,742	41,077	40,321
Davao Region	**85,313**	**120,153**	**98,403**	**48,672**	**35,940**
Davao del Norte	12,345	19,986	32,412	13,707	9,218
Davao del Sur	16,688	32,235	16,055	4,454	1,491
Davao Oriental	20,789	27,659	14,326	3,936	2,655
Compostela Valley	31,269	30,332	23,510	21,290	17,816
Davao City	4,222	9,941	12,100	5,285	4,760
SOCCSKSARGEN	**676,521**	**744,419**	**820,470**	**858,726**	**817,874**
North Cotabato	176,431	227,834	274,939	263,517	242,644
Sarangani	59,768	72,249	72,173	69,793	65,218
South Cotabato	321,990	319,158	329,451	359,103	358,461
Sultan Kudarat	118,332	125,178	143,907	166,313	151,551
Caraga	**24,052**	**39,043**	**33,755**	**33,771**	**45,663**
Agusan del Norte	1,865	5,902	4,193	2,151	4,203
Agusan del Sur	20,845	29,991	26,322	29,335	39,689
Surigao del Norte	818	912	930	657	413
Surigao del Sur	524	2,238	2,310	1,628	1,358
ARMM	**149,857**	**196,081**	**263,556**	**257,796**	**222,921**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	82,768	81,482	62,816	45,559	46,030
Maguindanao	67,089	114,599	200,740	212,237	176,891
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,099,220**	**1,178,990**	**1,293,611**	**1,281,045**	**1,160,097**
CAR	**32,490**	**38,692**	**43,939**	**46,356**	**40,641**
Abra	70	70	220	220	220
Apayao	6,189	7,142	4,106	4,296	3,691
Benguet	6	6	5	5	5
Ifugao	9,966	16,551	22,000	22,242	22,342
Kalinga	11,062	9,527	11,022	13,197	10,580
Mountain Province	5,197	5,396	6,586	6,396	3,803
Ilocos Region	**51,490**	**53,888**	**56,416**	**56,173**	**59,517**
Ilocos Norte	7,873	8,224	8,576	8,229	7,554
Ilocos Sur	8,006	9,825	12,040	11,308	9,553
La Union	1,985	1,968	2,245	2,130	2,534
Pangasinan	33,626	33,871	33,555	34,506	39,876
Cagayan Valley	**333,773**	**341,288**	**364,492**	**388,668**	**340,281**
Cagayan	52,460	65,558	71,055	82,135	74,017
Isabela	243,126	241,684	253,068	257,599	227,022
Nueva Vizcaya	13,451	11,583	13,264	14,399	11,196
Quirino	24,736	22,463	27,105	34,535	28,046
Central Luzon	**32,621**	**34,353**	**38,064**	**36,253**	**32,304**
Aurora	2,565	3,055	3,963	4,652	3,380
Bataan	597	731	733	1,128	1,373
Bulacan	75	40	35	45	23
Nueva Ecija	2,195	2,205	2,570	2,470	1,023
Pampanga	8,115	8,913	8,675	8,252	8,085
Tarlac	18,928	19,171	21,812	19,441	18,360
Zambales	146	238	276	265	60
CALABARZON	**17,666**	**16,266**	**14,913**	**12,962**	**10,898**
Batangas	1,302	710	1,611	1,981	1,400
Cavite	437	464	420	536	529
Laguna	436	565	607	474	117
Quezon	15,437	14,481	12,156	9,858	8,674
Rizal	54	46	119	113	178
MIMAROPA	**32,142**	**31,268**	**31,446**	**24,043**	**16,553**
Marinduque	620	327	94	112	10
Mindoro Occidental	11,846	11,454	13,225	13,660	13,078
Mindoro Oriental	738	768	902	749	85
Palawan	18,810	18,650	17,090	9,342	3,342
Romblon	128	69	135	180	38
Bicol Region	**37,343**	**40,540**	**47,960**	**47,738**	**45,939**
Albay	15,342	15,420	18,013	18,089	17,951
Camarines Norte	119	202	190	188	100
Camarines Sur	21,198	23,885	28,332	27,936	27,009
Catanduanes	112	85	80	75	65
Masbate	492	825	1,259	842	789
Sorsogon	80	123	86	608	25
Western Visayas	**74,124**	**83,763**	**90,518**	**78,487**	**68,522**
Aklan	611	848	366	735	467
Antique	2,210	2,238	2,533	2,782	598
Capiz	21,460	30,406	23,512	21,533	15,516
Guimaras	340	662	527	527	279
Iloilo	31,618	29,714	40,800	29,510	28,738
Negros Occidental	17,885	19,895	22,780	23,400	22,924

Table 23. YELLOW CORN: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**9,345**	**8,892**	**6,302**	**3,044**	**638**
Bohol	255	908	376	297	83
Cebu	5,053	3,145	3,698	1,439	398
Negros Oriental	3,949	4,700	2,126	1,241	132
Siquijor	88	139	102	67	25
Eastern Visayas	**3,603**	**5,156**	**5,798**	**7,058**	**7,233**
Biliran	226	174	163	180	156
Eastern Samar	55	78	90	99	110
Leyte	1,926	3,396	3,662	4,394	4,348
Northern Samar	1,064	1,163	1,550	1,552	1,765
Samar	21	25	-	494	519
Southern Leyte	311	320	333	339	335
Zamboanga Peninsula	**5,300**	**11,469**	**11,921**	**12,870**	**10,773**
Zamboanga del Norte	310	1,410	744	2,747	1,509
Zamboanga del Sur	2,587	6,616	9,131	7,640	7,178
Zamboanga Sibugay	756	1,895	621	822	634
Zamboanga City	1,647	1,548	1,425	1,661	1,452
Northern Mindanao	**156,998**	**166,305**	**184,205**	**189,320**	**177,843**
Bukidnon	144,377	149,040	164,835	171,496	161,021
Camiguin	21	17	17	25	31
Lanao del Norte	2,840	6,720	7,400	5,250	5,940
Misamis Occidental	850	928	1,133	2,125	1,156
Misamis Oriental	8,910	9,600	10,820	10,424	9,695
Davao Region	**28,753**	**37,642**	**34,929**	**18,221**	**13,639**
Davao del Norte	4,388	5,286	9,906	5,075	4,276
Davao del Sur	5,369	9,875	5,125	1,742	830
Davao Oriental	8,550	10,941	6,660	2,086	1,582
Compostela Valley	8,787	8,640	9,903	7,873	5,687
Davao City	1,659	2,900	3,335	1,445	1,264
SOCCSKSARGEN	**230,342**	**243,829**	**277,859**	**276,753**	**265,109**
North Cotabato	59,769	74,895	91,461	84,912	77,442
Sarangani	24,706	27,164	27,868	26,809	24,900
South Cotabato	96,771	96,774	106,000	107,591	108,497
Sultan Kudarat	49,096	44,996	52,530	57,441	54,270
Caraga	**6,499**	**10,740**	**9,285**	**8,519**	**10,699**
Agusan del Norte	673	1,919	1,345	702	1,277
Agusan del Sur	5,206	7,660	6,617	6,832	8,622
Surigao del Norte	410	461	473	335	270
Surigao del Sur	210	700	850	650	530
ARMM	**46,731**	**54,899**	**75,564**	**74,580**	**59,508**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	22,313	23,636	20,214	14,091	13,558
Maguindanao	24,418	31,263	55,350	60,489	45,950
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 24. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,207,693**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	835,002	19.84	19.84
2	Bukidnon	712,254	16.93	36.77
3	South Cotabato	358,461	8.52	45.29
4	Cagayan	242,964	5.77	51.07
5	North Cotabato	242,644	5.77	56.83
6	Pangasinan	214,310	5.09	61.93
7	Maguindanao	176,891	4.20	66.13
8	Sultan Kudarat	151,551	3.60	69.73
9	Iloilo	104,439	2.48	72.21
10	Tarlac	101,948	2.42	74.64
11	Quirino	94,646	2.25	76.89
12	Ifugao	82,758	1.97	78.85
13	Camarines Sur	80,079	1.90	80.76
14	Sarangani	65,218	1.55	82.31
15	Mindoro Occidental	50,246	1.19	83.50
16	Ilocos Sur	46,980	1.12	84.62
17	Albay	46,411	1.10	85.72
18	Lanao del Sur	46,030	1.09	86.81
19	Negros Occidental	45,810	1.09	87.90
20	Kalinga	44,310	1.05	88.95
	LUZON	**2,065,716**	**49.09**	**49.09**
	VISAYAS	**207,811**	**4.94**	**54.03**
	MINDANAO	**1,934,166**	**45.97**	**100.00**

Table 25. YELLOW CORN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,160,097**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	227,022	19.57	19.57
2	Bukidnon	161,021	13.88	33.45
3	South Cotabato	108,497	9.35	42.80
4	North Cotabato	77,442	6.68	49.48
5	Cagayan	74,017	6.38	55.86
6	Sultan Kudarat	54,270	4.68	60.54
7	Maguindanao	45,950	3.96	64.50
8	Pangasinan	39,876	3.44	67.93
9	Iloilo	28,738	2.48	70.41
10	Quirino	28,046	2.42	72.83
11	Camarines Sur	27,009	2.33	75.16
12	Sarangani	24,900	2.15	77.30
13	Negros Occidental	22,924	1.98	79.28
14	Ifugao	22,342	1.93	81.20
15	Tarlac	18,360	1.58	82.79
16	Albay	17,951	1.55	84.33
17	Capiz	15,516	1.34	85.67
18	Lanao del Sur	13,558	1.17	86.84
19	Mindoro Occidental	13,078	1.13	87.97
20	Nueva Vizcaya	11,196	0.97	88.93
	LUZON	**546,133**	**47.08**	**47.08**
	VISAYAS	**76,393**	**6.59**	**53.66**
	MINDANAO	**537,571**	**46.34**	**100.00**

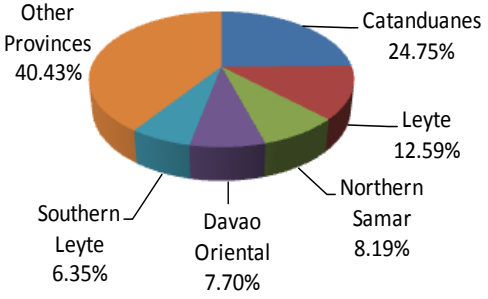
B. NON-FOOD and INDUSTRIAL CROPS

Provincial Highlights

ABACA

From 2006 to 2010, abaca production decreased by an average annual rate of 1.20 percent while area planted went down by 0.15 percent. In 2010, production was estimated at 66.51 thousand mt which was 1.04 percent higher than the 2009 record of 65.83 thousand mt (Table 26). Favorable weather and satisfactory price of abaca fiber enhanced harvesting in major producing regions such as Bicol Region and Eastern Visayas.

Figure 1. Abaca: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



Catanduanes remained as the top abaca producer in 2010 with 24.75 percent share in the national output. The other major producing provinces and their shares in the national output were Leyte, 12.59 percent; Northern Samar, 8.19 percent, Davao Oriental, 7.70 percent; and Southern Leyte, 6.35 percent (Figure 1).

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**69,802**	**66,437**	**68,386**	**65,825**	**66,512**
CAR	**14**	**14**	**13**	**13**	**13**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	14	14	13	13	13
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**48**	**53**	**80**	**100**	**109**
Aurora	48	53	80	100	109
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**37**	**52**	**24**	**21**	**2**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	0.28	1	3	2	2
Quezon	37	51	21	19	0.14
Rizal			0.21	0.33	
MIMAROPA	**67**	**69**	**72**	**74**	**77**
Marinduque	6	6	6	3	4
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	56	55	55	57	63
Palawan	5	8	10	14	11
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**20,328**	**17,145**	**18,363**	**18,833**	**20,264**
Albay	1,482	1,378	1,405	1,407	1,473
Camarines Norte	127	155	188	160	121
Camarines Sur	446	273	390	370	392
Catanduanes	16,136	13,615	14,506	15,141	16,461
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2,136	1,723	1,874	1,754	1,817
Western Visayas	**1,579**	**1,338**	**1,679**	**1,568**	**1,492**
Aklan	1,061	823	1,172	1,135	1,089
Antique	41	60	57	62	60
Capiz	13	13	14	16	12
Guimaras					
Iloilo	459	436	431	350	327
Negros Occidental	7	7	6	5	4

Table 26. ABACA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**390**	**470**	**731**	**383**	**332**
Bohol	7	22	280	17	39
Cebu	11	13	14	15	15
Negros Oriental	371	435	437	351	279
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**25,788**	**24,752**	**23,779**	**21,239**	**20,326**
Biliran	33	37	307	25	75
Eastern Samar	396	426	411	405	400
Leyte	12,043	10,906	10,144	9,232	8,372
Northern Samar	4,753	4,870	5,049	5,204	5,448
Samar	1,710	1,717	1,741	1,729	1,807
Southern Leyte	6,853	6,797	6,128	4,645	4,225
Zamboanga Peninsula	**113**	**221**	**177**	**198**	**231**
Zamboanga del Norte	37	41	49	57	74
Zamboanga del Sur	35	52	38	40	39
Zamboanga Sibugay	18	100	60	72	88
Zamboanga City	24	29	29	30	30
Northern Mindanao	**1,553**	**1,569**	**1,615**	**1,741**	**1,768**
Bukidnon	1,396	1,395	1,400	1,430	1,455
Camiguin	7	15	29	28	19
Lanao del Norte	37	40	42	112	98
Misamis Occidental	42	45	47	66	75
Misamis Oriental	71	74	96	105	121
Davao Region	**8,901**	**9,554**	**10,247**	**10,212**	**10,242**
Davao del Norte	522	360	349	417	466
Davao del Sur	3,267	3,323	3,349	3,205	3,134
Davao Oriental	4,971	5,041	5,079	5,097	5,118
Compostela Valley	119	808	1,447	1,471	1,500
Davao City	22	22	22	22	22
SOCCSKSARGEN	**709**	**727**	**741**	**800**	**828**
North Cotabato	10	9	13	14	13
Sarangani	200	203	202	208	210
South Cotabato	471	489	496	549	576
Sultan Kudarat	28	27	29	30	29
Caraga	**5,674**	**5,835**	**6,084**	**5,861**	**6,059**
Agusan del Norte	420	502	551	543	548
Agusan del Sur	1,209	1,264	1,410	1,370	1,393
Surigao del Norte	29	29	29	25	23
Surigao del Sur	4,016	4,040	4,095	3,924	4,095
ARMM	**4,602**	**4,638**	**4,779**	**4,781**	**4,768**
Basilan	2	61	64	65	61
Lanao del Sur	1,732	1,737	1,747	1,770	1,805
Maguindanao	62	61	56	54	50
Sulu	2,803	2,777	2,910	2,891	2,850
Tawi-tawi	1	2	2	2	2

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**135,883**	**136,049**	**137,520**	**135,081**	**135,090**
CAR	**800**	**600**	**870**	**870**	**579**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province	800	600	870	870	579
Ilocos Region	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte	1				
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**434**	**480**	**508**	**510**	**520**
Aurora	434	480	508	510	520
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**109**	**199**	**294**	**250**	**251**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	14	32	58	58	58
Quezon	86	167	216	172	172
Rizal	9		21	21	21
MIMAROPA	**1,134**	**1,122**	**1,127**	**1,172**	**1,183**
Marinduque	76	70	71	71	71
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	662	669	673	681	692
Palawan	383	383	383	420	420
Romblon	13				
Bicol Region	**42,832**	**42,663**	**42,662**	**42,662**	**41,748**
Albay	5,369	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,300
Camarines Norte	1,025	1,024	1,023	1,023	1,023
Camarines Sur	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679	6,679
Catanduanes	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384	22,384
Masbate					
Sorsogon	7,375	7,276	7,276	7,276	6,362
Western Visayas	**4,151**	**4,020**	**4,001**	**3,946**	**3,903**
Aklan	1,705	1,546	1,546	1,546	1,546
Antique	946	974	955	958	940
Capiz	200	200	200	200	175
Guimaras					
Iloilo	1,271	1,271	1,271	1,213	1,213
Negros Occidental	29	29	29	29	29

Table 27. ABACA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3,084**	**3,087**	**3,097**	**3,097**	**3,097**
Bohol	185	185	187	187	187
Cebu	162	162	170	170	170
Negros Oriental	2,737	2,740	2,740	2,740	2,740
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**44,777**	**45,068**	**44,943**	**42,388**	**40,602**
Biliran	1,241	1,531	1,578	1,578	1,612
Eastern Samar	2,989	2,989	2,989	2,929	2,929
Leyte	16,570	16,570	16,400	16,120	14,900
Northern Samar	11,624	11,624	11,624	12,033	12,033
Samar	2,125	2,126	2,128	2,128	2,128
Southern Leyte	10,228	10,228	10,224	7,600	7,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,874**	**1,885**	**1,869**	**1,919**	**1,932**
Zamboanga del Norte	876	884	884	885	894
Zamboanga del Sur	348	316	300	300	305
Zamboanga Sibugay	453	488	488	538	538
Zamboanga City	197	197	197	196	195
Northern Mindanao	**4,988**	**4,993**	**4,990**	**5,036**	**4,834**
Bukidnon	3,075	3,080	3,090	3,090	3,090
Camiguin	253	253	254	254	50
Lanao del Norte	660	660	644	648	640
Misamis Occidental	644	644	644	644	654
Misamis Oriental	356	356	358	400	400
Davao Region	**10,088**	**10,120**	**10,777**	**10,808**	**12,166**
Davao del Norte	95	88	90	111	118
Davao del Sur	3,248	3,248	3,285	3,295	4,598
Davao Oriental	6,359	6,359	6,972	6,972	6,980
Compostela Valley	366	405	410	410	450
Davao City	20	20	20	20	20
SOCCSKSARGEN	**3,949**	**4,018**	**4,555**	**4,589**	**4,582**
North Cotabato	61	58	58	52	45
Sarangani	1,593	1,593	1,586	1,581	1,581
South Cotabato	2,287	2,356	2,900	2,945	2,945
Sultan Kudarat	8	11	11	11	11
Caraga	**9,735**	**9,891**	**9,912**	**9,920**	**11,780**
Agusan del Norte	3,115	3,250	3,250	3,250	3,250
Agusan del Sur	3,139	3,160	3,180	3,190	3,230
Surigao del Norte	362	362	362	360	300
Surigao del Sur	3,119	3,119	3,120	3,120	5,000
ARMM	**7,927**	**7,902**	**7,914**	**7,914**	**7,913**
Basilan	241	241	241	241	241
Lanao del Sur	2,411	2,450	2,460	2,460	2,460
Maguindanao	200	105	105	105	104
Sulu	5,069	5,100	5,102	5,102	5,102
Tawi-tawi	6	6	6	6	6

Table 28. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

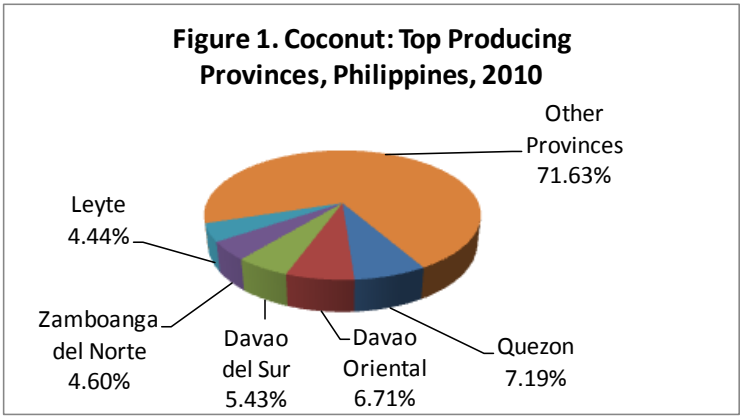
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**66,512**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	16,461	24.75	24.75
2	Leyte	8,372	12.59	37.34
3	Northern Samar	5,448	8.19	45.53
4	Davao Oriental	5,118	7.70	53.22
5	Southern Leyte	4,225	6.35	59.57
6	Surigao del Sur	4,095	6.16	65.73
7	Davao del Sur	3,134	4.71	70.44
8	Sulu	2,850	4.29	74.73
9	Sorsogon	1,817	2.73	77.46
10	Samar	1,807	2.72	80.18
11	Lanao del Sur	1,805	2.71	82.89
12	Compostela Valley	1,500	2.26	85.15
13	Albay	1,473	2.21	87.36
14	Bukidnon	1,455	2.19	89.55
15	Agusan del Sur	1,393	2.09	91.64
16	Aklan	1,089	1.64	93.28
17	South Cotabato	576	0.87	94.15
18	Agusan del Norte	548	0.82	94.97
19	Davao del Norte	466	0.70	95.67
20	Eastern Samar	400	0.60	96.27
	LUZON	**20,465**	**30.77**	**30.77**
	VISAYAS	**22,151**	**33.30**	**64.07**
	MINDANAO	**23,895**	**35.93**	**100.00**

Table 29. ABACA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**135,090**	**100.00**	
1	Catanduanes	22,384	16.57	16.57
2	Leyte	14,900	11.03	27.60
3	Northern Samar	12,033	8.91	36.51
4	Southern Leyte	7,000	5.18	41.69
5	Davao Oriental	6,980	5.17	46.86
6	Camarines Sur	6,679	4.94	51.80
7	Sorsogon	6,362	4.71	56.51
8	Albay	5,300	3.92	60.43
9	Sulu	5,102	3.78	64.21
10	Surigao del Sur	5,000	3.70	67.91
11	Davao del Sur	4,598	3.40	71.31
12	Agusan del Norte	3,250	2.41	73.72
13	Agusan del Sur	3,230	2.39	76.11
14	Bukidnon	3,090	2.29	78.40
15	South Cotabato	2,945	2.18	80.58
16	Eastern Samar	2,929	2.17	82.75
17	Negros Oriental	2,740	2.03	84.77
18	Lanao del Sur	2,460	1.82	86.60
19	Samar	2,128	1.58	88.17
20	Biliran	1,612	1.19	89.36
	LUZON	**44,281**	**32.78**	**32.78**
	VISAYAS	**47,602**	**35.24**	**68.02**
	MINDANAO	**43,207**	**31.98**	**100.00**

COCONUT

Coconut production from 2006 to 2010 went up by an annual average of 0.91 percent. In 2010, production reached 15.51 million mt which was 1.0 percent lower than the 15.67 million mt recorded in 2009 (Table 30). The decrease in output could be traced to the seven-month dry spell that started in October 2009 and the adverse effects of typhoon Juan that caused the falling of young nuts in Northern Luzon. From 2006 to 2010, area planted and number of bearing trees continued to increase annually by 1.74 percent and 0.41 percent, respectively (Table 31 and 32).



Quezon province was the leading coconut producer with 7.19 percent contribution to the total coconut production in 2010. The other major producers and their shares in total production were Davao Oriental, 6.71 percent; Davao del Sur, 5.43 percent; Zamboanga del Norte, 4.60 percent; and Leyte, 4.44 percent (Figure 1).

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**14,957,910**	**14,852,927**	**15,319,527**	**15,667,565**	**15,510,283**
CAR	**834**	**861**	**866**	**906**	**914**
Abra	176	181	185	189	192
Apayao	225	239	236	255	255
Benguet	15	16	16	16	15
Ifugao	70	73	76	80	87
Kalinga	191	191	191	193	192
Mountain Province	158	162	162	173	173
Ilocos Region	**31,568**	**34,551**	**36,144**	**38,023**	**37,379**
Ilocos Norte	3,798	3,993	4,046	3,933	3,933
Ilocos Sur	4,128	4,799	5,355	5,464	5,377
La Union	2,075	1,965	1,976	2,025	2,173
Pangasinan	21,568	23,795	24,767	26,601	25,896
Cagayan Valley	**75,549**	**79,326**	**77,776**	**71,896**	**67,320**
Cagayan	34,405	36,133	34,290	31,554	30,642
Isabela	29,616	30,314	30,403	28,286	25,583
Nueva Vizcaya	9,174	10,638	10,787	9,767	8,796
Quirino	2,355	2,240	2,296	2,289	2,299
Central Luzon	**183,655**	**182,403**	**189,103**	**199,730**	**210,442**
Aurora	177,615	176,187	182,777	193,220	203,800
Bataan	3,479	3,470	3,676	3,852	3,911
Bulacan	608	624	547	558	563
Nueva Ecija	690	727	748	765	766
Pampanga	178	185	192	189	195
Tarlac	368	383	399	398	394
Zambales	716	827	763	748	814
CALABARZON	**1,456,735**	**1,247,032**	**1,362,852**	**1,430,128**	**1,394,638**
Batangas	124,938	129,802	133,935	136,030	132,300
Cavite	37,983	38,460	38,847	40,124	39,709
Laguna	102,409	102,153	98,491	107,322	107,216
Quezon	1,190,722	975,960	1,090,941	1,145,999	1,114,764
Rizal	683	658	637	653	649
MIMAROPA	**666,398**	**567,161**	**580,603**	**668,361**	**659,219**
Marinduque	139,315	55,836	58,104	85,946	63,289
Mindoro Occidental	8,521	8,772	9,727	10,291	10,688
Mindoro Oriental	115,319	116,614	115,397	124,740	123,770
Palawan	154,023	171,388	181,256	216,079	240,082
Romblon	249,221	214,550	216,119	231,304	221,390
Bicol Region	**1,219,374**	**959,358**	**1,159,810**	**1,257,221**	**1,269,538**
Albay	178,853	144,138	149,595	155,663	161,104
Camarines Norte	210,855	214,207	228,772	234,261	235,022
Camarines Sur	383,795	184,116	306,314	318,603	331,018
Catanduanes	2,455	2,449	2,751	3,167	3,782
Masbate	221,366	280,716	295,882	315,810	307,108
Sorsogon	222,051	133,732	176,496	229,718	231,504
Western Visayas	**488,401**	**483,067**	**482,736**	**478,331**	**472,745**
Aklan	113,662	113,090	107,140	106,265	109,062
Antique	66,508	67,175	67,818	69,392	67,492
Capiz	86,758	87,112	89,286	87,663	90,631
Guimaras	20,373	21,183	21,787	22,733	24,317
Iloilo	80,163	81,169	79,259	75,830	72,403
Negros Occidental	120,936	113,338	117,445	116,449	108,840

Table 30. COCONUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**377,016**	**396,696**	**393,855**	**434,589**	**429,717**
Bohol	127,367	143,361	138,766	168,166	183,847
Cebu	79,386	84,068	82,308	94,005	87,927
Negros Oriental	161,402	160,395	163,803	161,833	147,811
Siquijor	8,862	8,872	8,978	10,584	10,132
Eastern Visayas	**1,760,079**	**1,778,045**	**1,805,072**	**1,776,916**	**1,769,082**
Biliran	42,655	50,668	55,239	55,306	57,358
Eastern Samar	277,165	277,077	278,115	272,528	274,596
Leyte	729,530	730,471	735,312	705,802	688,922
Northern Samar	298,325	301,091	308,363	317,855	327,895
Samar	289,210	289,844	295,622	294,878	294,840
Southern Leyte	123,193	128,894	132,421	130,547	125,470
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,723,659**	**1,766,479**	**1,714,907**	**1,744,738**	**1,713,018**
Zamboanga del Norte	761,147	759,253	684,651	735,759	712,884
Zamboanga del Sur	500,990	561,113	565,130	567,790	583,615
Zamboanga Sibugay	212,952	213,263	206,764	211,027	203,406
Zamboanga City	248,571	232,850	258,362	230,163	213,113
Northern Mindanao	**1,491,120**	**1,669,281**	**1,713,354**	**1,743,338**	**1,757,165**
Bukidnon	41,773	44,964	45,986	46,369	49,189
Camiguin	82,745	91,786	93,012	109,719	103,557
Lanao del Norte	491,079	559,159	571,618	570,077	570,968
Misamis Occidental	428,970	479,237	490,459	509,893	540,795
Misamis Oriental	446,554	494,135	512,279	507,280	492,656
Davao Region	**2,497,515**	**2,581,103**	**2,671,203**	**2,691,905**	**2,635,867**
Davao del Norte	216,991	226,479	235,482	234,468	240,764
Davao del Sur	760,746	808,383	838,497	855,457	842,343
Davao Oriental	1,013,742	1,051,984	1,099,604	1,079,990	1,040,864
Compostela Valley	280,687	277,904	276,651	282,906	264,864
Davao City	225,349	216,352	220,970	239,084	247,032
SOCCSKSARGEN	**810,160**	**854,581**	**870,094**	**895,086**	**864,270**
North Cotabato	174,898	177,071	180,448	183,439	181,791
Sarangani	355,538	382,354	386,394	395,909	363,916
South Cotabato	142,510	146,295	155,112	157,216	160,762
Sultan Kudarat	137,214	148,861	148,139	158,522	157,801
Caraga	**995,136**	**1,010,275**	**1,011,096**	**985,427**	**974,213**
Agusan del Norte	148,647	161,786	164,824	162,216	161,985
Agusan del Sur	41,810	42,941	43,247	43,208	42,205
Surigao del Norte	351,301	349,803	343,891	327,906	317,372
Surigao del Sur	453,378	455,745	459,134	452,096	452,651
ARMM	**1,180,709**	**1,242,708**	**1,250,054**	**1,250,971**	**1,254,755**
Basilan	210,567	217,769	215,458	215,464	212,582
Lanao del Sur	170,338	169,860	170,725	171,482	174,120
Maguindanao	440,361	498,522	502,305	502,428	509,766
Sulu	203,538	206,360	212,762	209,470	206,797
Tawi-tawi	155,905	150,196	148,805	152,127	151,491

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**3,337,378**	**3,359,777**	**3,379,741**	**3,401,500**	**3,575,944**
CAR	**272**	**280**	**281**	**281**	**281**
Abra	65	65	65	65	65
Apayao	43	50	50	50	50
Benguet	9	9	9	9	9
Ifugao	20	21	21	21	21
Kalinga	84	84	84	84	84
Mountain Province	51	51	52	52	52
Ilocos Region	**11,296**	**11,406**	**11,458**	**11,540**	**11,740**
Ilocos Norte	1,606	1,646	1,656	1,700	1,900
Ilocos Sur	1,218	1,218	1,218	1,218	1,218
La Union	1,012	1,012	1,014	1,014	1,014
Pangasinan	7,460	7,530	7,570	7,608	7,608
Cagayan Valley	**13,613**	**13,618**	**13,650**	**13,661**	**13,661**
Cagayan	6,564	6,564	6,564	6,563	6,563
Isabela	5,418	5,418	5,448	5,450	5,450
Nueva Vizcaya	1,105	1,110	1,110	1,120	1,120
Quirino	526	526	528	528	528
Central Luzon	**24,098**	**24,105**	**24,086**	**24,088**	**24,088**
Aurora	22,180	22,180	22,180	22,180	22,180
Bataan	845	845	850	845	845
Bulacan	245	245	244	246	246
Nueva Ecija	129	136	143	143	143
Pampanga	54	54	54	54	54
Tarlac	275	275	275	275	275
Zambales	370	370	340	345	345
CALABARZON	**342,997**	**343,541**	**343,578**	**343,568**	**438,673**
Batangas	36,387	36,952	36,990	36,990	36,990
Cavite	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620	13,620
Laguna	62,260	62,250	62,248	62,248	62,248
Quezon	230,460	230,449	230,440	230,440	325,545
Rizal	270	270	280	270	270
MIMAROPA	**156,258**	**160,405**	**161,858**	**179,321**	**181,784**
Marinduque	35,310	35,290	35,288	35,290	35,448
Mindoro Occidental	1,730	1,731	1,732	1,734	1,738
Mindoro Oriental	28,125	28,351	28,355	28,360	28,361
Palawan	33,000	37,000	38,650	56,200	58,500
Romblon	58,093	58,033	57,833	57,737	57,737
Bicol Region	**432,620**	**442,406**	**447,743**	**447,764**	**452,679**
Albay	41,180	40,180	40,180	40,200	40,200
Camarines Norte	85,365	85,370	85,375	85,376	85,378
Camarines Sur	119,045	119,045	119,045	119,045	119,045
Catanduanes	11,102	12,500	14,375	14,375	14,735
Masbate	78,190	87,573	91,076	91,076	95,629
Sorsogon	97,738	97,738	97,692	97,692	97,692
Western Visayas	**122,573**	**122,573**	**122,785**	**119,663**	**119,922**
Aklan	31,656	31,656	31,656	28,630	28,630
Antique	17,164	17,164	17,164	17,114	17,119
Capiz	15,374	15,374	15,641	15,595	15,849
Guimaras	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125	7,125
Iloilo	16,655	16,655	16,600	16,600	16,600
Negros Occidental	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599	34,599

Table 31. COCONUT: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**128,646**	**128,646**	**128,646**	**128,707**	**128,677**
Bohol	35,223	35,223	35,223	35,223	35,198
Cebu	42,590	42,590	42,590	42,595	42,594
Negros Oriental	45,549	45,549	45,549	45,549	45,545
Siquijor	5,284	5,284	5,284	5,340	5,340
Eastern Visayas	**371,670**	**372,497**	**378,968**	**383,546**	**434,539**
Biliran	20,758	20,583	20,633	20,712	20,428
Eastern Samar	46,240	46,240	46,240	46,240	62,361
Leyte	150,110	150,112	156,530	158,340	166,257
Northern Samar	77,925	77,925	77,925	80,612	85,610
Samar	45,637	45,637	45,640	45,642	66,883
Southern Leyte	31,000	32,000	32,000	32,000	33,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	**363,530**	**363,624**	**368,365**	**369,013**	**372,971**
Zamboanga del Norte	168,500	168,520	168,800	168,960	169,030
Zamboanga del Sur	127,277	127,271	127,300	127,300	127,295
Zamboanga Sibugay	45,453	45,513	49,943	50,393	54,086
Zamboanga City	22,300	22,320	22,322	22,360	22,560
Northern Mindanao	**303,027**	**298,985**	**299,905**	**300,575**	**301,257**
Bukidnon	9,470	9,470	9,470	9,500	9,500
Camiguin	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859	14,859
Lanao del Norte	79,000	75,327	75,327	75,327	76,002
Misamis Occidental	98,000	97,631	97,631	97,631	97,638
Misamis Oriental	101,698	101,698	102,618	103,258	103,258
Davao Region	**372,213**	**376,398**	**375,932**	**375,922**	**375,885**
Davao del Norte	40,182	39,742	39,276	39,258	39,221
Davao del Sur	92,137	97,012	97,012	97,012	97,012
Davao Oriental	155,697	155,697	155,697	155,705	155,705
Compostela Valley	51,754	51,504	51,504	51,504	51,504
Davao City	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443	32,443
SOCCSKSARGEN	**161,311**	**167,985**	**168,969**	**169,254**	**185,021**
North Cotabato	31,000	36,000	37,000	37,285	40,950
Sarangani	78,473	78,473	78,457	78,457	89,424
South Cotabato	32,123	32,123	32,123	32,123	32,123
Sultan Kudarat	19,715	21,389	21,389	21,389	22,524
Caraga	**218,882**	**218,932**	**219,102**	**219,107**	**219,121**
Agusan del Norte	26,650	26,700	26,700	26,700	26,700
Agusan del Sur	12,500	12,500	12,550	12,555	12,561
Surigao del Norte	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000	90,000
Surigao del Sur	89,732	89,732	89,852	89,852	89,860
ARMM	**314,372**	**314,376**	**314,415**	**315,490**	**315,645**
Basilan	67,763	67,763	67,763	67,763	68,003
Lanao del Sur	46,380	46,380	46,380	46,380	46,380
Maguindanao	93,270	93,271	93,275	94,350	94,355
Sulu	66,902	66,905	66,940	66,940	66,850
Tawi-tawi	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057	40,057

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**335,466,568**	**338,724,352**	**339,357,206**	**340,882,817**	**341,020,368**
CAR	**32,828**	**33,269**	**33,341**	**33,481**	**33,497**
Abra	6,130	6,135	6,140	6,145	6,152
Apayao	6,216	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500
Benguet	720	720	720	720	720
Ifugao	2,520	2,664	2,670	2,705	2,705
Kalinga	12,312	12,320	12,350	12,450	12,450
Mountain Province	4,930	4,930	4,961	4,961	4,970
Ilocos Region	**888,021**	**891,677**	**894,856**	**895,914**	**896,727**
Ilocos Norte	114,660	115,200	115,200	115,258	115,200
Ilocos Sur	125,093	125,093	126,982	126,982	126,982
La Union	36,698	36,698	36,748	36,748	37,619
Pangasinan	611,570	614,686	615,926	616,926	616,926
Cagayan Valley	**1,366,192**	**1,366,567**	**1,372,809**	**1,372,767**	**1,372,790**
Cagayan	723,530	723,935	723,857	723,635	723,658
Isabela	487,620	487,620	490,320	490,500	490,500
Nueva Vizcaya	116,380	116,380	120,000	120,000	120,000
Quirino	38,662	38,632	38,632	38,632	38,632
Central Luzon	**2,353,636**	**2,358,895**	**2,359,706**	**3,003,200**	**3,008,747**
Aurora	2,174,103	2,174,100	2,174,100	2,818,000	2,818,000
Bataan	88,895	88,895	95,500	95,500	95,500
Bulacan	22,890	23,000	22,906	22,800	22,572
Nueva Ecija	9,675	10,200	10,725	10,725	10,725
Pampanga	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750	3,750
Tarlac	13,073	13,200	13,200	13,200	13,200
Zambales	41,250	45,750	39,525	39,225	45,000
CALABARZON	**41,720,180**	**41,714,661**	**41,750,811**	**41,750,248**	**41,746,328**
Batangas	4,362,230	4,361,938	4,397,288	4,397,288	4,397,288
Cavite	1,144,400	1,144,400	1,147,400	1,147,400	1,147,400
Laguna	3,625,600	3,625,000	3,624,800	3,625,200	3,625,400
Quezon	32,560,450	32,556,563	32,554,563	32,554,120	32,550,000
Rizal	27,500	26,760	26,760	26,240	26,240
MIMAROPA	**17,147,487**	**17,142,289**	**17,229,897**	**17,300,172**	**17,530,994**
Marinduque	3,414,000	3,413,588	3,411,450	3,412,450	3,412,450
Mindoro Occidental	205,870	207,600	208,000	208,110	208,632
Mindoro Oriental	3,391,000	3,390,650	3,496,229	3,498,262	3,498,262
Palawan	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,927,500	4,157,800
Romblon	6,286,617	6,280,451	6,264,218	6,253,850	6,253,850
Bicol Region	**34,437,381**	**34,452,018**	**33,994,462**	**34,094,550**	**35,015,713**
Albay	3,711,245	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,700,000	3,700,000
Camarines Norte	7,536,090	7,536,600	7,537,040	7,537,128	7,537,200
Camarines Sur	8,452,195	8,452,195	7,683,046	7,683,046	7,759,876
Catanduanes	175,196	250,000	287,500	287,500	287,500
Masbate	6,478,230	6,931,706	7,208,974	7,208,974	7,569,422
Sorsogon	8,084,425	7,681,517	7,677,902	7,677,902	8,161,715
Western Visayas	**9,577,131**	**9,578,206**	**9,657,270**	**9,516,597**	**9,542,000**
Aklan	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,910,314	1,790,150	1,790,150
Antique	1,699,800	1,699,800	1,699,800	1,694,792	1,694,792
Capiz	1,537,432	1,537,432	1,564,135	1,559,542	1,584,945
Guimaras	631,910	632,355	632,355	632,355	632,355
Iloilo	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,408,681	1,397,773	1,397,773
Negros Occidental	2,388,994	2,389,624	2,441,985	2,441,985	2,441,985

Table 32. COCONUT: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**12,558,177**	**12,558,177**	**12,620,221**	**12,870,240**	**12,817,958**
Bohol	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,438,021	4,688,055	4,684,659
Cebu	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,320	4,332,300	4,301,994
Negros Oriental	3,485,000	3,485,000	3,480,000	3,480,000	3,461,420
Siquijor	302,836	302,836	369,880	369,885	369,885
Eastern Visayas	**48,076,843**	**48,061,093**	**48,069,659**	**48,643,020**	**46,209,530**
Biliran	1,887,300	1,873,040	1,873,040	1,874,348	1,874,442
Eastern Samar	8,262,350	8,262,350	8,262,350	8,262,350	6,236,141
Leyte	18,022,510	18,021,020	18,029,435	18,387,914	18,939,551
Northern Samar	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,314,684	9,575,248	9,575,248
Samar	7,712,064	7,712,064	7,712,150	7,665,160	6,694,148
Southern Leyte	2,877,935	2,877,935	2,878,000	2,878,000	2,890,000
Zamboanga Peninsula	**29,440,995**	**30,344,292**	**30,801,254**	**30,920,994**	**31,032,964**
Zamboanga del Norte	12,223,703	13,125,000	13,126,100	13,240,500	13,353,370
Zamboanga del Sur	10,968,000	10,970,000	11,169,800	11,170,000	11,169,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	4,130,792	4,130,792	4,286,854	4,286,854	4,286,854
Zamboanga City	2,118,500	2,118,500	2,218,500	2,223,640	2,223,740
Northern Mindanao	**31,806,636**	**31,813,502**	**32,059,787**	**31,805,687**	**31,869,349**
Bukidnon	817,200	817,200	817,200	818,750	882,000
Camiguin	2,056,361	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,561	2,056,561
Lanao del Norte	8,393,334	8,400,000	8,393,338	8,393,338	8,392,838
Misamis Occidental	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,622,888	10,623,450
Misamis Oriental	9,916,853	9,916,853	10,169,800	9,914,150	9,914,500
Davao Region	**39,154,236**	**39,923,065**	**39,880,553**	**39,860,142**	**39,843,291**
Davao del Norte	3,782,152	3,706,887	3,664,570	3,663,726	3,663,392
Davao del Sur	8,827,151	9,689,655	9,689,655	9,670,088	9,670,088
Davao Oriental	18,310,916	18,310,916	18,310,721	18,310,721	18,310,704
Compostela Valley	4,697,730	4,675,037	4,675,037	4,675,037	4,658,537
Davao City	3,536,287	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570	3,540,570
SOCCSKSARGEN	**13,644,973**	**14,399,330**	**14,515,961**	**14,536,465**	**15,850,720**
North Cotabato	2,715,000	3,100,000	3,170,000	3,175,700	3,425,500
Sarangani	7,006,980	7,006,980	7,005,641	7,005,700	7,984,629
South Cotabato	2,280,733	2,398,500	2,446,470	2,422,395	2,438,141
Sultan Kudarat	1,642,260	1,893,850	1,893,850	1,932,670	2,002,450
Caraga	**20,035,156**	**20,839,900**	**20,845,650**	**20,846,275**	**20,836,195**
Agusan del Norte	2,165,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000
Agusan del Sur	1,474,356	1,500,000	1,505,750	1,506,375	1,506,375
Surigao del Norte	9,900,000	9,910,000	9,910,000	9,910,000	9,899,920
Surigao del Sur	6,495,800	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,729,900	6,729,900
ARMM	**33,226,696**	**33,247,411**	**33,270,969**	**33,433,065**	**33,413,565**
Basilan	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500	6,802,500
Lanao del Sur	5,091,885	5,112,500	5,093,250	5,093,300	5,093,300
Maguindanao	8,470,646	8,470,746	8,470,854	8,570,800	8,571,300
Sulu	8,215,200	8,215,200	8,257,900	8,320,000	8,300,000
Tawi-tawi	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465	4,646,465

Table 33. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**15,510,283**	**100.00**	
1	Quezon	1,114,764	7.19	7.19
2	Davao Oriental	1,040,864	6.71	13.90
3	Davao del Sur	842,343	5.43	19.33
4	Zamboanga del Norte	712,884	4.60	23.93
5	Leyte	688,922	4.44	28.37
6	Zamboanga del Sur	583,615	3.76	32.13
7	Lanao del Norte	570,968	3.68	35.81
8	Misamis Occidental	540,795	3.49	39.30
9	Maguindanao	509,766	3.29	42.58
10	Misamis Oriental	492,656	3.18	45.76
11	Surigao del Sur	452,651	2.92	48.68
12	Sarangani	363,916	2.35	51.03
13	Camarines Sur	331,018	2.13	53.16
14	Northern Samar	327,895	2.11	55.27
15	Surigao del Norte	317,372	2.05	57.32
16	Masbate	307,108	1.98	59.30
17	Samar	294,840	1.90	61.20
18	Eastern Samar	274,596	1.77	62.97
19	Compostela Valley	264,864	1.71	64.68
20	Davao City	247,032	1.59	66.27
	LUZON	**3,639,450**	**23.46**	**23.46**
	VISAYAS	**2,671,544**	**17.22**	**40.69**
	MINDANAO	**9,199,288**	**59.31**	**100.00**

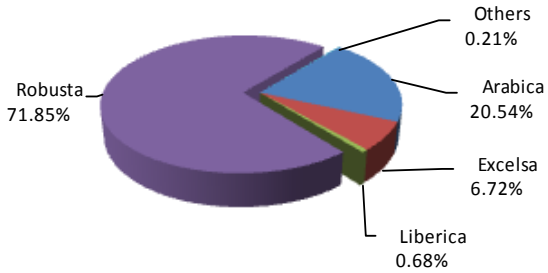
Table 34. COCONUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,575,944**	**100.00**	
1	Quezon	325,545	9.10	9.10
2	Zamboanga del Norte	169,030	4.73	13.83
3	Leyte	166,257	4.65	18.48
4	Davao Oriental	155,705	4.35	22.83
5	Zamboanga del Sur	127,295	3.56	26.39
6	Camarines Sur	119,045	3.33	29.72
7	Misamis Oriental	103,258	2.89	32.61
8	Sorsogon	97,692	2.73	35.34
9	Misamis Occidental	97,638	2.73	38.07
10	Davao del Sur	97,012	2.71	40.79
11	Masbate	95,629	2.67	43.46
12	Maguindanao	94,355	2.64	46.10
13	Surigao del Norte	90,000	2.52	48.62
14	Surigao del Sur	89,860	2.51	51.13
15	Sarangani	89,424	2.50	53.63
16	Northern Samar	85,610	2.39	56.02
17	Camarines Norte	85,378	2.39	58.41
18	Lanao del Norte	76,002	2.13	60.54
19	Basilan	68,003	1.90	62.44
20	Samar	66,883	1.87	64.31
	LUZON	**1,122,906**	**31.40**	**31.40**
	VISAYAS	**683,138**	**19.10**	**50.51**
	MINDANAO	**1,769,900**	**49.49**	**100.00**

COFFEE

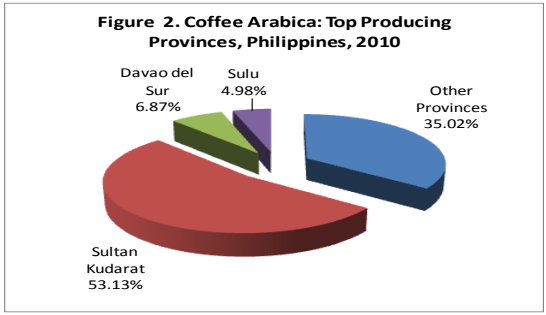
From 2006 to 2010, area planted to coffee decreased annually by 0.94 percent while the number of bearing trees dropped by 1.52 percent (Tables 36 and 37). Production also declined by an annual rate of 2.38 percent. In 2010, production of all coffee varieties was estimated at 94.54 thousand mt which was 1.97 percent lower than the 2009 production of 96.43 thousand mt (Table 35). These decreases were attributed to the cutting of trees due to land use conversion in Davao City and the effects of dry spell in Iloilo and Davao del Sur.

Figure 1. Coffee: Percent Contribution by Variety, Philippines, 2010



Arabica variety. Production of arabica variety was recorded at 19.42 thousand mt or 20.54 percent of the total coffee production in 2010 (Figure 1). Sultan Kudarat, the top producer, contributed 53.13 percent to the total arabica production in 2010 (Table 43). Area planted to arabica variety was 19.62 thousand hectares or 16.16 percent of the total area planted to coffee in 2010 at 121.40 thousand hectares.

Figure 2. Coffee Arabica: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



Excelsa variety. In 2010, the production of excelsa variety was estimated at 6.35 thousand mt (Table 45). The major producers were Sulu, Compostela Valley, Davao del Sur, North Cotabato and Davao City with a combined share of 63.37 percent in the country's excelsa production in 2010 (Table 48). Batangas posted the largest area planted to excelsa at 1.69 thousand hectares or 17.67 percent of the total

Figure 3. Coffee Excelsa: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

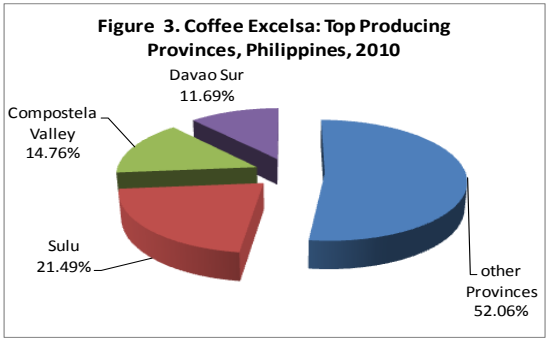
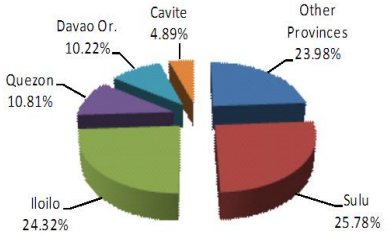


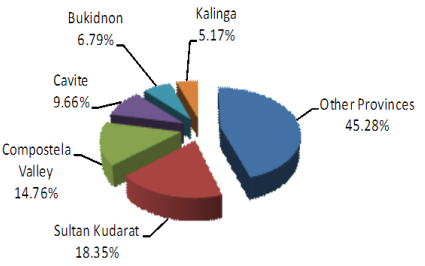
Figure 4. Coffee Liberica: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



area planted to excelsa variety at 9.58 thousand hectares (Table 49).

Liberica variety. Production of liberica variety was 639 mt or 0.68 percent of the county's coffee production of all varieties of 94.54 thousand mt. The leading producers were Sulu, Iloilo, Quezon, Davao Oriental and Cavite which accounted for 76.02 percent of the country's liberica production in 2010 (Table 53). Sulu posted the largest area planted to liberica at 595 hectares or 42.21 percent of the total area planted to liberica at 1.41 thousand hectares (Table 54).

Figure 5. Coffee Robusta: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



Robusta variety. Production of robusta variety was 67.93 thousand mt which was about 72.0 percent of the total coffee production in 2010 (Figure 1). Sultan Kudarat was the top producing province with 18.35 percent contribution to the total robusta production. Other major producers were Compostela Valley, Cavite, Bukidnon and Kalinga which accounted for 36.37 of the country's robusta production at 67.93 thousand mt (Table 58). Sultan Kudarat posted the largest area planted at 12.36 thousand hectares or 13.68 percent of the area planted to robusta at 90.32 thousand hectares (Table 59). Sultan Kudarat also reported the highest number of bearing trees at 9.06 million trees.

Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**104,093**	**97,877**	**97,428**	**96,433**	**94,536**
CAR	**6,346**	**6,252**	**5,950**	**5,700**	**5,608**
Abra	57	56	55	54	54
Apayao	19	14	16	16	14
Benguet	457	468	478	485	488
Ifugao	1,120	1,114	1,103	1,091	1,076
Kalinga	4,065	4,022	3,977	3,852	3,803
Mountain Province	628	579	321	202	173
Ilocos Region	**85**	**88**	**98**	**105**	**107**
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	46	43	48	50	47
La Union	34	41	46	52	56
Pangasinan	3	3	3	3	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,040**	**1,062**	**1,080**	**1,099**	**1,040**
Cagayan	54	59	55	61	51
Isabela	31	30	30	31	30
Nueva Vizcaya	894	914	932	947	907
Quirino	62	60	62	60	52
Central Luzon	**1,534**	**1,591**	**1,673**	**1,706**	**1,768**
Aurora	255	258	253	261	269
Bataan	316	319	303	308	310
Bulacan	963	1,014	1,116	1,136	1,190
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	1	1	0.40	0.30	0.30
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**10,276**	**8,819**	**9,132**	**9,084**	**8,764**
Batangas	1,574	1,296	1,230	1,244	1,203
Cavite	7,515	6,860	7,228	7,218	7,000
Laguna	271	72	97	89	78
Quezon	839	521	491	437	403
Rizal	77	69	87	95	80
MIMAROPA	**205**	**206**	**207**	**202**	**204**
Marinduque	33	30	31	31	31
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	68	67	66	63	60
Palawan	103	109	111	107	113
Romblon	0.25				
Bicol Region	**366**	**340**	**339**	**335**	**336**
Albay	96	95	98	102	106
Camarines Norte	40	33	25	29	25
Camarines Sur	38	21	27	26	26
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					
Sorsogon	190	189	188	176	177
Western Visayas	**6,004**	**5,835**	**5,734**	**5,902**	**5,625**
Aklan	4	3	3	5	4
Antique	36	34	32	30	29
Capiz	1,750	1,666	1,711	1,700	1,696
Guimaras	21	18	20	23	19
Iloilo	3,382	3,308	3,192	3,394	3,153
Negros Occidental	812	805	775	750	725

Table 35. COFFEE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**364**	**314**	**295**	**251**	**213**
Bohol	10	6	3	2	2
Cebu	3	1	1	1	2
Negros Oriental	349	307	291	247	209
Siquijor	2	1	0.47	0.41	0.23
Eastern Visayas	**207**	**197**	**247**	**227**	**212**
Biliran	6	5	5	5	5
Eastern Samar	7	6	14	14	15
Leyte	150	137	97	93	90
Northern Samar					
Samar	5	4	16	8	8
Southern Leyte	40	45	115	106	95
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,368**	**1,337**	**1,314**	**1,263**	**1,202**
Zamboanga del Norte	848	879	883	868	846
Zamboanga del Sur	182	145	121	91	61
Zamboanga Sibugay	136	131	133	130	130
Zamboanga City	201	183	177	174	165
Northern Mindanao	**6,292**	**6,287**	**6,203**	**6,016**	**5,957**
Bukidnon	4,954	4,971	4,890	4,691	4,625
Camiguin	32	27	24	20	16
Lanao del Norte	611	616	611	615	601
Misamis Occidental	23	22	24	25	28
Misamis Oriental	673	651	654	666	686
Davao Region	**28,839**	**24,466**	**24,066**	**23,632**	**22,682**
Davao del Norte	1,210	1,176	1,151	1,131	1,135
Davao del Sur	5,231	5,152	5,065	5,088	4,760
Davao Oriental	1,660	1,619	1,605	1,569	1,547
Compostela Valley	12,450	11,726	11,758	11,764	11,614
Davao City	8,288	4,794	4,488	4,081	3,625
SOCCSKSARGEN	**27,047**	**27,123**	**27,022**	**27,554**	**27,761**
North Cotabato	3,616	2,906	2,564	2,748	2,670
Sarangani	490	509	521	528	521
South Cotabato	2,181	2,182	2,039	1,867	1,781
Sultan Kudarat	20,759	21,527	21,898	22,411	22,789
Caraga	**3,120**	**3,115**	**3,147**	**2,619**	**2,252**
Agusan del Norte	530	610	627	250	209
Agusan del Sur	495	483	487	411	326
Surigao del Norte	12	22	22	17	14
Surigao del Sur	2,082	2,001	2,012	1,941	1,703
ARMM	**11,000**	**10,844**	**10,922**	**10,737**	**10,803**
Basilan	2,090	2,105	2,050	2,032	1,981
Lanao del Sur	299	294	279	297	286
Maguindanao	3,649	3,360	3,363	3,370	3,364
Sulu	4,839	4,942	5,092	4,911	5,051
Tawi-tawi	124	143	137	128	122

Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**126,063**	**123,975**	**123,269**	**122,645**	**121,399**
CAR	**7,780**	**7,581**	**7,270**	**6,980**	**6,866**
Abra	47	47	47	47	47
Apayao	126	116	116	116	116
Benguet	295	303	303	308	322
Ifugao	2,532	2,532	2,532	2,526	2,520
Kalinga	3,473	3,483	3,475	3,475	3,475
Mountain Province	1,307	1,100	797	508	386
Ilocos Region	**111**	**107**	**120**	**120**	**118**
Ilocos Norte	8	8	7	6	5
Ilocos Sur	75	71	86	86	86
La Union	23	23	23	23	23
Pangasinan	5	5	5	4	4
Cagayan Valley	**2,861**	**2,863**	**2,863**	**2,873**	**2,872**
Cagayan	229	235	235	245	245
Isabela	41	37	37	37	37
Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400
Quirino	191	191	191	191	190
Central Luzon	**1,857**	**1,867**	**1,897**	**1,887**	**1,887**
Aurora	720	720	750	740	740
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	528	533	533	533	533
Nueva Ecija	255	260	260	260	260
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**15,296**	**14,780**	**14,650**	**14,306**	**14,352**
Batangas	4,907	4,907	4,885	4,579	4,579
Cavite	8,289	8,205	8,205	8,210	8,335
Laguna	1,037	637	637	637	615
Quezon	995	969	863	820	763
Rizal	68	62	60	60	60
MIMAROPA	**942**	**942**	**935**	**911**	**883**
Marinduque	25	25	25	25	25
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	207	204	203	199	197
Palawan	708	713	707	687	661
Romblon	2				
Bicol Region	**859**	**867**	**867**	**838**	**838**
Albay	335	335	335	335	335
Camarines Norte	45	45	45	45	45
Camarines Sur	200	213	213	213	213
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	268	263	263	234	234
Western Visayas	**10,085**	**10,087**	**10,133**	**10,106**	**9,956**
Aklan	28	28	28	25	22
Antique	52	75	112	112	115
Capiz	2,049	2,025	2,025	2,020	2,020
Guimaras	86	89	98	103	103
Iloilo	5,903	5,903	5,903	5,879	5,729
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

Table 36. COFFEE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,422**	**1,412**	**1,255**	**1,396**	**1,546**
Bohol	185	185	185	183	282
Cebu	12	8	11	12	19
Negros Oriental	1,221	1,216	1,056	1,198	1,243
Siquijor	4	3	3	3	2
Eastern Visayas	**411**	**411**	**411**	**379**	**351**
Biliran	6	6	6	6	6
Eastern Samar	6	6	12	12	12
Leyte	190	190	184	173	165
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	14	14	14	14	14
Southern Leyte	186	186	186	165	145
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,471**	**1,444**	**1,406**	**1,332**	**1,304**
Zamboanga del Norte	769	784	791	796	804
Zamboanga del Sur	306	271	231	164	128
Zamboanga Sibugay	191	186	186	184	184
Zamboanga City	205	203	198	188	188
Northern Mindanao	**13,216**	**13,218**	**13,137**	**13,083**	**11,629**
Bukidnon	10,472	10,472	10,472	10,472	9,022
Camiguin	44	36	35	32	28
Lanao del Norte	1,514	1,610	1,540	1,540	1,540
Misamis Occidental	110	105	75	75	75
Misamis Oriental	1,076	995	1,015	964	964
Davao Region	**27,735**	**26,677**	**26,633**	**26,624**	**25,847**
Davao del Norte	1,131	1,863	1,083	1,074	1,066
Davao del Sur	4,982	4,889	4,875	4,875	4,875
Davao Oriental	1,875	1,100	1,854	1,854	1,854
Compostela Valley	11,760	11,019	11,015	11,015	11,026
Davao City	7,987	7,806	7,806	7,806	7,026
SOCCSKSARGEN	**24,057**	**23,930**	**23,919**	**24,038**	**25,171**
North Cotabato	3,876	3,856	3,793	3,264	3,111
Sarangani	654	658	658	658	667
South Cotabato	2,043	2,047	2,099	2,202	2,329
Sultan Kudarat	17,484	17,369	17,369	17,914	19,064
Caraga	**4,354**	**4,061**	**4,047**	**4,039**	**4,045**
Agusan del Norte	420	435	425	425	435
Agusan del Sur	1,550	1,500	1,498	1,496	1,493
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	18	17
Surigao del Sur	2,366	2,108	2,106	2,100	2,100
ARMM	**13,605**	**13,728**	**13,725**	**13,734**	**13,735**
Basilan	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296
Lanao del Sur	2,357	2,480	2,440	2,440	2,440
Maguindanao	4,279	4,279	4,279	4,288	4,291
Sulu	3,542	3,542	3,579	3,579	3,579
Tawi-tawi	131	131	131	131	129

Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**89,883,642**	**86,214,597**	**85,757,726**	**85,064,363**	**84,544,625**
CAR	**4,867,698**	**4,779,615**	**4,620,760**	**4,510,660**	**4,499,950**
Abra	41,589	41,336	41,086	38,065	37,393
Apayao	42,400	40,735	40,735	40,735	40,735
Benguet	269,575	277,575	277,575	282,160	305,005
Ifugao	1,558,968	1,558,589	1,555,276	1,549,802	1,545,241
Kalinga	2,398,126	2,404,580	2,404,630	2,397,200	2,397,110
Mountain Province	557,040	456,800	301,458	202,698	174,466
Ilocos Region	**63,353**	**62,424**	**68,105**	**70,194**	**70,015**
Ilocos Norte	5,360	4,820	4,460	4,130	3,313
Ilocos Sur	37,002	34,993	41,397	42,763	42,763
La Union	16,577	18,418	18,418	19,657	20,339
Pangasinan	4,414	4,193	3,830	3,644	3,600
Cagayan Valley	**1,846,863**	**1,847,203**	**1,846,870**	**1,849,283**	**1,846,320**
Cagayan	155,513	159,020	159,020	161,433	159,020
Isabela	38,800	35,008	34,675	34,675	34,675
Nueva Vizcaya	1,500,000	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,500,625	1,500,625
Quirino	152,550	152,550	152,550	152,550	152,000
Central Luzon	**1,227,801**	**1,311,074**	**1,271,276**	**1,264,658**	**1,280,022**
Aurora	426,026	435,100	439,350	432,500	437,500
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400
Bulacan	486,400	557,574	513,526	513,758	524,122
Nueva Ecija	154,275	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**13,418,661**	**10,702,962**	**10,593,632**	**10,480,626**	**10,735,362**
Batangas	2,420,235	2,417,270	2,381,560	2,294,412	2,294,412
Cavite	9,821,200	7,383,410	7,383,410	7,383,410	7,683,770
Laguna	538,359	307,047	307,047	307,227	292,225
Quezon	571,121	531,747	459,870	437,132	406,510
Rizal	67,746	63,488	61,745	58,445	58,445
MIMAROPA	**351,765**	**351,129**	**352,084**	**348,872**	**339,355**
Marinduque	16,704	16,657	16,635	16,635	16,635
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	91,341	91,272	90,549	87,437	85,070
Palawan	242,400	243,200	244,900	244,800	237,650
Romblon	1,320				
Bicol Region	**622,763**	**610,465**	**610,565**	**594,507**	**594,707**
Albay	289,482	285,500	285,500	285,500	285,500
Camarines Norte	19,805	19,840	19,940	20,500	20,700
Camarines Sur	156,575	151,057	151,057	151,057	151,057
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					
Sorsogon	155,016	152,183	152,183	135,565	135,565
Western Visayas	**6,084,083**	**6,061,738**	**6,058,031**	**6,045,456**	**5,960,966**
Aklan	14,021	14,011	14,011	13,543	12,438
Antique	30,353	30,078	29,231	28,706	27,558
Capiz	1,159,190	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500	1,133,500
Guimaras	43,080	42,500	42,440	42,440	42,440
Iloilo	3,185,159	3,184,819	3,184,819	3,174,987	3,092,750
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

Table 37. COFFEE: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,066,334**	**1,057,192**	**1,047,892**	**1,049,884**	**1,048,056**
Bohol	128,842	128,842	128,842	127,339	126,664
Cebu	11,557	7,615	7,615	7,615	6,742
Negros Oriental	923,935	919,235	909,935	913,430	913,650
Siquijor	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000
Eastern Visayas	**211,435**	**210,569**	**212,289**	**204,359**	**188,102**
Biliran	3,025	2,980	2,976	2,869	2,708
Eastern Samar	4,926	4,928	8,595	8,595	8,595
Leyte	61,183	60,360	58,417	57,060	54,921
Northern Samar				-	
Samar	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,694	11,678
Southern Leyte	130,607	130,607	130,607	124,141	110,200
Zamboanga Peninsula	**835,916**	**826,846**	**810,694**	**797,819**	**811,279**
Zamboanga del Norte	555,330	563,782	570,880	588,200	611,150
Zamboanga del Sur	105,480	91,250	67,700	41,940	32,450
Zamboanga Sibugay	86,316	83,737	83,737	82,910	82,910
Zamboanga City	88,790	88,077	88,377	84,769	84,769
Northern Mindanao	**6,911,871**	**6,844,312**	**6,833,177**	**6,810,199**	**5,973,193**
Bukidnon	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765	5,344,765	4,511,865
Camiguin	34,044	23,800	22,138	21,198	17,092
Lanao del Norte	756,500	756,500	747,027	752,440	752,440
Misamis Occidental	31,522	29,887	29,887	30,036	30,036
Misamis Oriental	745,040	689,360	689,360	661,760	661,760
Davao Region	**22,726,669**	**21,882,670**	**21,856,136**	**21,843,516**	**21,836,331**
Davao del Norte	915,515	885,287	877,960	865,340	865,042
Davao del Sur	3,920,710	3,855,550	3,844,896	3,844,896	3,844,137
Davao Oriental	1,702,887	1,681,124	1,675,729	1,675,729	1,675,729
Compostela Valley	10,184,229	9,585,029	9,581,871	9,581,871	9,581,871
Davao City	6,003,328	5,875,680	5,875,680	5,875,680	5,869,552
SOCCSKSARGEN	**18,175,954**	**18,331,987**	**18,278,494**	**17,898,061**	**18,071,950**
North Cotabato	2,905,990	2,891,490	2,836,700	2,436,632	2,330,910
Sarangani	345,450	346,400	346,835	346,950	348,670
South Cotabato	1,223,414	1,194,692	1,195,554	1,215,054	1,225,950
Sultan Kudarat	13,701,100	13,899,405	13,899,405	13,899,425	14,166,420
Caraga	**2,785,765**	**2,586,500**	**2,583,055**	**2,575,250**	**2,566,125**
Agusan del Norte	417,740	420,750	420,250	420,250	414,895
Agusan del Sur	778,175	759,000	757,700	755,500	752,200
Surigao del Norte	14,850	13,750	13,855	13,500	13,030
Surigao del Sur	1,575,000	1,393,000	1,391,250	1,386,000	1,386,000
ARMM	**8,686,711**	**8,747,911**	**8,714,666**	**8,721,019**	**8,722,892**
Basilan	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637	994,637
Lanao del Sur	1,525,000	1,586,200	1,526,000	1,526,100	1,526,100
Maguindanao	3,082,620	3,082,620	3,082,945	3,089,277	3,091,230
Sulu	3,018,815	3,018,815	3,045,445	3,045,445	3,045,445
Tawi-tawi	65,639	65,639	65,639	65,560	65,480

Table 38. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**94,536**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	22,789	24.11	24.11
2	Compostela Valley	11,614	12.29	36.39
3	Cavite	7,000	7.40	43.80
4	Sulu	5,051	5.34	49.14
5	Davao del Sur	4,760	5.04	54.17
6	Bukidnon	4,625	4.89	59.07
7	Kalinga	3,803	4.02	63.09
8	Davao City	3,625	3.83	66.92
9	Maguindanao	3,364	3.56	70.48
10	Iloilo	3,153	3.34	73.82
11	North Cotabato	2,670	2.82	76.64
12	Basilan	1,981	2.10	78.74
13	South Cotabato	1,781	1.88	80.62
14	Surigao del Sur	1,703	1.80	82.42
15	Capiz	1,696	1.79	84.22
16	Davao Oriental	1,547	1.64	85.85
17	Batangas	1,203	1.27	87.13
18	Bulacan	1,190	1.26	88.38
19	Davao del Norte	1,135	1.20	89.58
20	Ifugao	1,076	1.14	90.72
	LUZON	**17,828**	**18.86**	**18.86**
	VISAYAS	**6,051**	**6.40**	**25.26**
	MINDANAO	**70,657**	**74.74**	**100.00**

Table 39. COFFEE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**121,399**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	19,064	15.70	15.70
2	Compostela Valley	11,026	9.08	24.79
3	Bukidnon	9,022	7.43	32.22
4	Cavite	8,335	6.87	39.08
5	Davao City	7,026	5.79	44.87
6	Iloilo	5,729	4.72	49.59
7	Davao del Sur	4,875	4.02	53.61
8	Batangas	4,579	3.77	57.38
9	Maguindanao	4,291	3.53	60.91
10	Sulu	3,579	2.95	63.86
11	Kalinga	3,475	2.86	66.72
12	Basilan	3,296	2.72	69.44
13	North Cotabato	3,111	2.56	72.00
14	Ifugao	2,520	2.08	74.08
15	Lanao del Sur	2,440	2.01	76.09
16	Nueva Vizcaya	2,400	1.98	78.06
17	South Cotabato	2,329	1.92	79.98
18	Surigao del Sur	2,100	1.73	81.71
19	Capiz	2,020	1.66	83.37
20	Negros Occidental	1,967	1.62	85.00
	LUZON	**27,816**	**22.91**	**22.91**
	VISAYAS	**11,854**	**9.76**	**32.68**
	MINDANAO	**81,730**	**67.32**	**100.00**

Table 40. COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**20,315**	**19,739**	**19,677**	**19,655**	**19,421**
CAR	**522**	**533**	**535**	**548**	**550**
Abra	26	25	25	24	24
Apayao	7	5	6	6	5
Benguet	369	379	388	395	399
Ifugao	15	15	16	18	19
Kalinga	62	63	59	58	57
Mountain Province	44	45	42	47	46
Ilocos Region	**27**	**30**	**33**	**37**	**38**
Ilocos Norte	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09
Ilocos Sur	6	5	5	6	5
La Union	19	23	26	30	31
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	1
Cagayan Valley	**209**	**217**	**216**	**222**	**210**
Cagayan	43	48	44	49	42
Isabela	10	11	11	11	11
Nueva Vizcaya	153	156	158	160	156
Quirino	2	2	2	2	2
Central Luzon	**5**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**6**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	5	6	6	6	6
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**155**	**88**	**91**	**85**	**76**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	29	9	10	8	7
Quezon	102	57	54	48	45
Rizal	24	22	27	29	24
MIMAROPA	**8**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**6**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	0.31	0.28	0.26	0.22	0.20
Palawan	4	4	3	2	2
Romblon	0.08	-	-		-
Bicol Region	**85**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**75**
Albay	25	25	26	27	28
Camarines Norte	15	13	10	12	10
Camarines Sur	17	10	12	12	12
Catanduanes	2	2	2	2	2
Masbate					
Sorsogon	25	25	25	23	23
Western Visayas	**956**	**935**	**913**	**947**	**885**
Aklan	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.04
Antique	13	12	12	11	11
Capiz					
Guimaras	2	2	2	2	2
Iloilo	941	921	900	934	872
Negros Occidental					

Table 40. COFFEE ARABICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**48**	**39**	**37**	**36**	**23**
Bohol	8	4	2	2	2
Cebu	1	1	0.34	0.29	0.27
Negros Oriental	36	34	34	33	21
Siquijor	2	1	0.47	0.41	0.23
Eastern Visayas	**78**	**73**	**71**	**68**	**65**
Biliran	4	3	3	3	3
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	64	59	43	42	40
Northern Samar					-
Samar	0.25	0.16	3	3	3
Southern Leyte	7	7	19	18	16
Zamboanga Peninsula	**643**	**623**	**594**	**546**	**507**
Zamboanga del Norte	456	455	436	400	375
Zamboanga del Sur	61	47	37	27	18
Zamboanga Sibugay	48	45	47	46	46
Zamboanga City	79	76	74	73	69
Northern Mindanao	**408**	**399**	**395**	**393**	**386**
Bukidnon	6	6	6	6	5
Camiguin	8	7	6	4	4
Lanao del Norte	370	361	358	357	349
Misamis Occidental	20	20	21	22	24
Misamis Oriental	4	4	4	4	4
Davao Region	**3,805**	**3,216**	**3,152**	**3,138**	**3,004**
Davao del Norte	377	363	356	351	352
Davao del Sur	1,349	1,360	1,365	1,370	1,335
Davao Oriental	89	83	84	83	81
Compostela Valley	755	717	692	670	650
Davao City	1,235	694	654	664	586
SOCCSKSARGEN	**11,625**	**11,778**	**11,804**	**11,831**	**11,841**
North Cotabato	457	433	417	401	397
Sarangani	239	250	256	259	255
South Cotabato	1,292	1,238	1,151	982	872
Sultan Kudarat	9,637	9,857	9,981	10,188	10,318
Caraga	**2**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					-
Agusan del Sur					-
Surigao del Norte	2	3	3	2	2
Surigao del Sur					-
ARMM	**1,738**	**1,719**	**1,745**	**1,715**	**1,746**
Basilan	296	296	289	286	280
Lanao del Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Maguindanao	484	452	453	457	452
Sulu	909	913	949	921	966
Tawi-tawi	48	57	54	50	47

Table 41. COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**20,804**	**20,008**	**19,977**	**19,862**	**19,622**
CAR	**558**	**575**	**578**	**574**	**585**
Abra	21	21	21	21	21
Apayao	30	25	25	25	25
Benguet	212	220	220	225	236
Ifugao	43	47	50	50	50
Kalinga	158	168	168	168	168
Mountain Province	94	94	94	85	85
Ilocos Region	**26**	**25**	**24**	**24**	**23**
Ilocos Norte	2	2	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	9	8	8	8	8
La Union	12	12	12	12	12
Pangasinan	3	3	3	3	2
Cagayan Valley	**568**	**570**	**570**	**573**	**573**
Cagayan	160	162	162	165	165
Isabela	14	14	14	14	14
Nueva Vizcaya	384	384	384	384	384
Quirino	10	10	10	10	10
Central Luzon	**258**	**263**	**263**	**263**	**263**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija	255	260	260	260	260
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**225**	**158**	**143**	**138**	**131**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	107	42	42	42	40
Quezon	100	98	85	80	75
Rizal	18	18	16	16	16
MIMAROPA	**73**	**72**	**70**	**61**	**44**
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Palawan	66	66	64	55	38
Romblon	1				
Bicol Region	**273**	**272**	**272**	**266**	**266**
Albay	124	124	124	124	124
Camarines Norte	17	17	17	17	17
Camarines Sur	89	89	89	89	89
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate					
Sorsogon	32	31	31	25	25
Western Visayas	**1,801**	**1,813**	**1,827**	**1,821**	**1,792**
Aklan	1	1	1	1	1
Antique	23	35	50	50	51
Capiz					
Guimaras	5	5	4	4	4
Iloilo	1,772	1,772	1,772	1,766	1,736
Negros Occidental					

Table 41. COFFEE ARABICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**514**	**511**	**511**	**505**	**491**
Bohol	163	163	163	162	162
Cebu	7	5	5	5	4
Negros Oriental	340	340	340	335	323
Siquijor	4	3	3	3	2
Eastern Visayas	**130**	**130**	**128**	**121**	**113**
Biliran	4	4	4	4	4
Eastern Samar	3	3	3	3	3
Leyte	80	80	78	75	72
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	39	39	39	35	30
Zamboanga Peninsula	**588**	**571**	**557**	**530**	**522**
Zamboanga del Norte	315	315	312	312	315
Zamboanga del Sur	108	94	83	58	47
Zamboanga Sibugay	73	72	72	72	72
Zamboanga City	92	90	90	88	88
Northern Mindanao	**578**	**607**	**607**	**605**	**604**
Bukidnon	10	10	10	10	10
Camiguin	6	4	4	3	2
Lanao del Norte	516	550	550	550	550
Misamis Occidental	40	38	38	38	38
Misamis Oriental	6	5	5	4	4
Davao Region	**4,531**	**4,014**	**4,007**	**4,004**	**3,854**
Davao del Norte	332	324	320	317	315
Davao del Sur	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385	1,385
Davao Oriental	200	197	196	196	196
Compostela Valley	819	412	410	410	410
Davao City	1,795	1,696	1,696	1,696	1,548
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,881**	**8,628**	**8,610**	**8,562**	**8,547**
North Cotabato	390	385	380	357	324
Sarangani	288	290	290	290	292
South Cotabato	1,388	1,253	1,240	1,215	1,231
Sultan Kudarat	6,815	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	3	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**1,797**	**1,797**	**1,807**	**1,812**	**1,812**
Basilan	287	287	287	287	287
Lanao del Sur	40	40	40	40	40
Maguindanao	730	730	730	735	736
Sulu	680	680	690	690	690
Tawi-tawi	60	60	60	60	59

Table 42. COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**14,429,081**	**13,982,479**	**13,957,631**	**13,908,200**	**13,999,774**
CAR	**393,046**	**406,531**	**406,967**	**403,577**	**424,261**
Abra	18,106	17,967	17,830	16,045	15,985
Apayao	11,500	9,585	9,585	9,585	9,585
Benguet	193,725	201,725	201,725	206,310	226,941
Ifugao	30,047	32,124	32,589	32,589	32,589
Kalinga	86,268	91,730	91,780	85,500	85,600
Mountain Province	53,400	53,400	53,458	53,548	53,561
Ilocos Region	**18,435**	**18,623**	**18,354**	**18,708**	**19,044**
Ilocos Norte	760	620	540	480	398
Ilocos Sur	5,855	5,350	5,350	5,621	5,621
La Union	9,284	10,244	10,244	10,488	10,925
Pangasinan	2,536	2,409	2,220	2,119	2,100
Cagayan Valley	**366,730**	**368,655**	**368,555**	**369,155**	**368,555**
Cagayan	105,430	106,730	106,730	107,330	106,730
Isabela	13,300	13,300	13,200	13,200	13,200
Nueva Vizcaya	240,000	240,625	240,625	240,625	240,625
Quirino	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Central Luzon	**156,775**	**159,925**	**159,930**	**159,996**	**160,049**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2,500	2,625	2,630	2,696	2,749
Nueva Ecija	154,275	157,300	157,300	157,300	157,300
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**130,905**	**91,093**	**81,500**	**79,021**	**76,173**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	58,559	23,525	23,525	23,525	22,348
Quezon	53,500	50,000	42,150	39,671	38,000
Rizal	18,846	17,568	15,825	15,825	15,825
MIMAROPA	**27,601**	**26,942**	**26,130**	**22,497**	**18,645**
Marinduque	4,086	4,050	4,050	4,050	4,050
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	395	392	380	347	345
Palawan	22,500	22,500	21,700	18,100	14,250
Romblon	620				
Bicol Region	**206,311**	**201,571**	**201,611**	**198,080**	**198,180**
Albay	110,224	108,500	108,500	108,500	108,500
Camarines Norte	6,945	6,950	6,990	7,000	7,100
Camarines Sur	68,370	65,939	65,939	65,939	65,939
Catanduanes	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885	1,885
Masbate					
Sorsogon	18,887	18,297	18,297	14,756	14,756
Western Visayas	**859,162**	**858,891**	**858,451**	**856,396**	**841,615**
Aklan	511	511	511	498	498
Antique	13,161	13,110	12,720	12,586	12,083
Capiz					
Guimaras	3,000	2,870	2,820	2,820	2,820
Iloilo	842,490	842,400	842,400	840,492	826,214
Negros Occidental					

Table 42. COFFEE ARABICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**393,171**	**388,570**	**388,570**	**383,945**	**381,644**
Bohol	109,514	109,514	109,514	108,889	108,264
Cebu	6,657	4,556	4,556	4,556	3,644
Negros Oriental	275,000	273,000	273,000	269,000	268,736
Siquijor	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000
Eastern Visayas	**59,055**	**58,818**	**58,090**	**56,329**	**53,086**
Biliran	2,050	2,008	2,000	1,888	1,720
Eastern Samar	2,400	2,405	2,405	2,405	2,405
Leyte	27,240	27,040	26,320	25,908	25,206
Northern Samar					
Samar	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,255
Southern Leyte	24,105	24,105	24,105	22,868	20,500
Zamboanga Peninsula	**354,712**	**352,401**	**343,531**	**340,441**	**345,401**
Zamboanga del Norte	260,000	262,600	259,630	265,200	272,600
Zamboanga del Sur	30,000	25,900	20,000	12,340	9,900
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,862	27,775	27,775	27,775	27,775
Zamboanga City	36,850	36,126	36,126	35,126	35,126
Northern Mindanao	**307,598**	**303,972**	**303,217**	**302,799**	**302,496**
Bukidnon	5,585	5,585	5,585	5,585	5,585
Camiguin	5,186	2,800	2,145	1,955	1,652
Lanao del Norte	279,027	279,027	279,027	279,050	279,050
Misamis Occidental	14,800	14,060	14,060	14,209	14,209
Misamis Oriental	3,000	2,500	2,400	2,000	2,000
Davao Region	**3,496,867**	**3,099,268**	**3,094,661**	**3,091,950**	**3,091,192**
Davao del Norte	261,695	253,818	251,706	248,995	248,877
Davao del Sur	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307	1,257,307
Davao Oriental	183,690	180,016	179,102	179,102	179,102
Compostela Valley	645,375	322,687	321,106	321,106	321,106
Davao City	1,148,800	1,085,440	1,085,440	1,085,440	1,084,800
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,175,887**	**6,164,568**	**6,155,168**	**6,128,558**	**6,222,257**
North Cotabato	240,000	236,500	235,500	221,340	200,880
Sarangani	205,200	205,250	205,300	205,350	205,370
South Cotabato	805,272	735,128	726,678	714,178	710,607
Sultan Kudarat	4,925,415	4,987,690	4,987,690	4,987,690	5,105,400
Caraga	**2,475**	**2,200**	**2,225**	**2,200**	**1,800**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2,475	2,200	2,225	2,200	1,800
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**1,480,351**	**1,480,451**	**1,490,671**	**1,494,548**	**1,495,376**
Basilan	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141	194,141
Lanao del Sur	25,600	25,700	25,700	25,750	25,750
Maguindanao	609,100	609,100	609,410	613,272	614,150
Sulu	622,725	622,725	632,635	632,635	632,635
Tawi-tawi	28,785	28,785	28,785	28,750	28,700

Table 43. COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**19,421**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	10,318	53.13	53.13
2	Davao del Sur	1,335	6.87	60.00
3	Sulu	966	4.98	64.98
4	Iloilo	872	4.49	69.47
5	South Cotabato	872	4.49	73.96
6	Compostela Valley	650	3.35	77.30
7	Davao City	586	3.02	80.32
8	Maguindanao	452	2.33	82.65
9	Benguet	399	2.05	84.71
10	North Cotabato	397	2.05	86.75
11	Zamboanga del Norte	375	1.93	88.68
12	Davao del Norte	352	1.81	90.49
13	Lanao del Norte	349	1.80	92.29
14	Basilan	280	1.44	93.73
15	Sarangani	255	1.31	95.04
16	Nueva Vizcaya	156	0.80	95.84
17	Davao Oriental	81	0.42	96.26
18	Zamboanga City	69	0.35	96.62
19	Kalinga	57	0.29	96.91
20	Tawi-tawi	47	0.24	97.15
	LUZON	**961**	**4.95**	**4.95**
	VISAYAS	**973**	**5.01**	**9.96**
	MINDANAO	**17,487**	**90.04**	**100.00**

Table 44. COFFEE ARABICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**19,622**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	6,700	34.14	34.14
2	Iloilo	1,736	8.85	42.99
3	Davao City	1,548	7.89	50.88
4	Davao del Sur	1,385	7.06	57.94
5	South Cotabato	1,231	6.27	64.21
6	Maguindanao	736	3.75	67.96
7	Sulu	690	3.52	71.48
8	Lanao del Norte	550	2.80	74.28
9	Compostela Valley	410	2.09	76.37
10	Nueva Vizcaya	384	1.96	78.33
11	North Cotabato	324	1.65	79.98
12	Negros Oriental	323	1.65	81.63
13	Zamboanga del Norte	315	1.61	83.23
14	Davao del Norte	315	1.61	84.84
15	Sarangani	292	1.49	86.32
16	Basilan	287	1.46	87.79
17	Nueva Ecija	260	1.33	89.11
18	Benguet	236	1.20	90.31
19	Davao Oriental	196	1.00	91.31
20	Kalinga	168	0.86	92.17
	LUZON	**1,885**	**9.61**	**9.61**
	VISAYAS	**2,396**	**12.21**	**21.82**
	MINDANAO	**15,341**	**78.18**	**100.00**

Table 45. COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**8,326**	**7,129**	**6,763**	**6,572**	**6,354**
CAR	**92**	**92**	**90**	**87**	**85**
Abra	7	7	7	7	7
Apayao	2	2	2	2	1
Benguet	23	23	23	23	23
Ifugao					
Kalinga	57	57	56	54	53
Mountain Province	4	4	2	2	1
Ilocos Region	**16**	**15**	**17**	**19**	**19**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	10	10	10	11	10
La Union	5	6	7	8	8
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**158**	**162**	**164**	**167**	**155**
Cagayan	0.23	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.26
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	146	150	152	155	145
Quirino	9	9	10	9	8
Central Luzon	**39**	**41**	**42**	**39**	**41**
Aurora	34	36	35	32	34
Bataan					
Bulacan	5	5	7	7	8
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**1,306**	**968**	**939**	**926**	**891**
Batangas	461	352	335	341	334
Cavite	440	418	413	409	407
Laguna	41	11	11	11	9
Quezon	349	176	165	150	129
Rizal	15	12	15	15	13
MIMAROPA	**44**	**44**	**44**	**43**	**44**
Marinduque	6	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	20	20	20	19	18
Palawan	18	20	21	20	22
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	1	1	1	1	1
Western Visayas	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Aklan					
Antique	2	2	2	2	2
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.24	0.25	0.30	0.35	
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 45. COFFEE EXCELSA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**0.31**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	0.31	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**56**	**52**	**49**	**47**	**43**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	48	44	25	24	23
Northern Samar					
Samar	0.10	0.06	2	1	1
Southern Leyte	7	7	23	22	18
Zamboanga Peninsula	**186**	**174**	**162**	**152**	**143**
Zamboanga del Norte	71	71	68	63	64
Zamboanga del Sur	34	27	22	18	12
Zamboanga Sibugay	25	24	23	23	22
Zamboanga City	57	52	49	48	44
Northern Mindanao	**401**	**389**	**372**	**354**	**354**
Bukidnon	9	10	8	7	7
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	28	28	29	29	29
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	365	352	336	318	318
Davao Region	**3,125**	**2,604**	**2,525**	**2,519**	**2,433**
Davao del Norte	193	187	183	181	182
Davao del Sur	773	750	755	762	743
Davao Oriental	135	131	130	126	124
Compostela Valley	1,097	1,019	988	972	938
Davao City	926	517	469	479	445
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,074**	**744**	**529**	**630**	**594**
North Cotabato	1,019	688	471	570	535
Sarangani	47	48	49	50	50
South Cotabato	0.33	0.31	0.42	0.40	0.39
Sultan Kudarat	8	9	9	9	9
Caraga	**371**	**363**	**310**	**116**	**61**
Agusan del Norte	210	220	179	51	36
Agusan del Sur	143	130	123	63	22
Surigao del Norte	2	4	4	3	2
Surigao del Sur	16	8	5		
ARMM	**1,452**	**1,475**	**1,516**	**1,469**	**1,489**
Basilan	26	26	26	26	26
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	24	24	24	25	24
Sulu	1,327	1,339	1,382	1,340	1,365
Tawi-tawi	75	86	84	78	75

Table 46. COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**10,867**	**10,387**	**10,176**	**9,687**	**9,576**
CAR	**198**	**196**	**191**	**190**	**190**
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	18	18	18	18	18
Benguet	22	22	22	22	22
Ifugao					
Kalinga	145	145	143	143	143
Mountain Province	8	6	3	2	2
Ilocos Region	**19**	**18**	**18**	**18**	**18**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	14	13	13	13	13
La Union	5	5	5	5	5
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**371**	**371**	**371**	**372**	**372**
Cagayan	1	1	1	2	2
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	338	338	338	338	338
Quirino	30	30	30	30	30
Central Luzon	**63**	**63**	**63**	**53**	**53**
Aurora	60	60	60	50	50
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**3,160**	**2,994**	**2,924**	**2,693**	**2,713**
Batangas	1,935	1,935	1,906	1,692	1,692
Cavite	595	535	535	535	600
Laguna	220	115	115	115	110
Quezon	400	401	360	343	303
Rizal	10	8	8	8	8
MIMAROPA	**161**	**160**	**159**	**153**	**148**
Marinduque	5	5	5	5	5
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	55	54	54	53	53
Palawan	101	101	100	95	90
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	2	1	1
Western Visayas	**6**	**8**	**10**	**10**	**11**
Aklan					
Antique	6	8	10	10	11
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 46. COFFEE EXCELSA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	1	1	1	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**123**	**123**	**121**	**113**	**101**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	65	65	63	60	58
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	55	55	55	50	40
Zamboanga Peninsula	**225**	**217**	**208**	**187**	**175**
Zamboanga del Norte	68	68	68	68	68
Zamboanga del Sur	67	61	52	37	25
Zamboanga Sibugay	30	28	28	26	26
Zamboanga City	60	60	60	56	56
Northern Mindanao	**877**	**879**	**817**	**767**	**767**
Bukidnon	9	9	9	9	9
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	188	250	188	188	188
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	680	620	620	570	570
Davao Region	**2,710**	**2,431**	**2,426**	**2,424**	**2,343**
Davao del Norte	187	178	175	173	171
Davao del Sur	675	620	620	620	620
Davao Oriental	107	105	105	105	105
Compostela Valley	752	568	566	566	566
Davao City	989	960	960	960	881
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,177**	**1,172**	**1,124**	**969**	**953**
North Cotabato	1,102	1,098	1,050	895	875
Sarangani	66	66	66	66	70
South Cotabato	5	4	4	4	4
Sultan Kudarat	4	4	4	4	4
Caraga	**229**	**206**	**192**	**184**	**178**
Agusan del Norte	160	150	140	140	135
Agusan del Sur	50	45	43	41	40
Surigao del Norte	3	3	3	3	3
Surigao del Sur	16	8	6		
ARMM	**1,545**	**1,545**	**1,549**	**1,552**	**1,552**
Basilan	102	102	102	102	102
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	117	117	117	120	121
Sulu	1,255	1,255	1,259	1,259	1,259
Tawi-tawi	71	71	71	71	70

Table 47. COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**6,722,073**	**6,324,887**	**6,239,477**	**5,959,635**	**5,897,929**
CAR	**88,905**	**90,570**	**89,151**	**87,813**	**87,580**
Abra	4,990	4,970	4,951	4,880	4,860
Apayao	5,400	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Benguet	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500	20,500
Ifugao					
Kalinga	54,375	54,500	54,500	53,900	53,860
Mountain Province	3,640	3,400	2,000	1,333	1,160
Ilocos Region	**11,593**	**11,205**	**11,205**	**12,078**	**12,202**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur	9,034	8,489	8,489	8,973	8,973
La Union	2,559	2,716	2,716	3,105	3,229
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**237,958**	**237,965**	**237,915**	**238,428**	**237,915**
Cagayan	808	815	815	1,328	815
Isabela	1,900	1,900	1,850	1,850	1,850
Nueva Vizcaya	211,250	211,250	211,250	211,250	211,250
Quirino	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Central Luzon	**47,576**	**48,433**	**51,530**	**40,058**	**38,186**
Aurora	45,176	45,100	49,000	37,500	35,500
Bataan					
Bulacan	2,400	3,333	2,530	2,558	2,686
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**1,193,581**	**1,089,127**	**1,048,000**	**967,788**	**943,899**
Batangas	651,325	650,160	640,000	568,512	568,512
Cavite	172,400	155,010	155,010	155,010	155,010
Laguna	124,500	60,520	60,520	60,560	57,532
Quezon	235,576	216,637	185,670	176,906	156,045
Rizal	9,780	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
MIMAROPA	**70,882**	**70,866**	**70,630**	**65,145**	**62,618**
Marinduque	2,936	2,936	2,930	2,930	2,930
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	23,446	23,430	23,200	22,215	21,688
Palawan	44,500	44,500	44,500	40,000	38,000
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**888**	**888**	**888**	**444**	**444**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	888	888	888	444	444
Western Visayas	**3,364**	**3,348**	**3,413**	**3,160**	**3,039**
Aklan					
Antique	3,184	3,168	3,263	3,010	2,889
Capiz					
Guimaras	180	180	150	150	150
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 47. COFFEE EXCELSA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**435**	**435**	**435**	**430**	**424**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	435	435	435	430	424
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**51,925**	**51,797**	**51,221**	**49,883**	**45,081**
Biliran	405	402	424	427	428
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	19,825	19,700	19,102	18,871	18,355
Northern Samar					
Samar	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,198
Southern Leyte	30,495	30,495	30,495	29,385	25,100
Zamboanga Peninsula	**96,467**	**95,149**	**89,917**	**83,354**	**81,514**
Zamboanga del Norte	38,470	40,482	40,550	40,800	42,160
Zamboanga del Sur	22,600	20,200	14,600	9,750	6,550
Zamboanga Sibugay	14,202	13,272	13,272	12,505	12,505
Zamboanga City	21,195	21,195	21,495	20,299	20,299
Northern Mindanao	**487,694**	**446,774**	**445,440**	**411,610**	**411,610**
Bukidnon	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600	4,600
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte	19,334	19,334	18,000	18,270	18,270
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	463,760	422,840	422,840	388,740	388,740
Davao Region	**2,064,946**	**1,854,158**	**1,851,458**	**1,849,219**	**1,846,790**
Davao del Norte	147,352	140,235	139,112	136,873	136,771
Davao del Sur	450,174	413,544	413,544	413,544	412,785
Davao Oriental	99,027	97,046	97,046	97,046	97,046
Compostela Valley	593,017	450,693	449,116	449,116	449,116
Davao City	775,376	752,640	752,640	752,640	751,072
SOCCSKSARGEN	**974,190**	**964,318**	**923,700**	**791,560**	**773,872**
North Cotabato	945,165	935,500	894,750	762,540	743,750
Sarangani	25,100	25,150	25,150	25,200	26,100
South Cotabato	800	488	620	620	682
Sultan Kudarat	3,125	3,180	3,180	3,200	3,340
Caraga	**223,015**	**191,200**	**187,650**	**180,000**	**173,545**
Agusan del Norte	160,000	150,500	150,000	150,000	144,645
Agusan del Sur	45,540	31,500	30,200	28,000	26,900
Surigao del Norte	2,475	2,200	2,200	2,000	2,000
Surigao del Sur	15,000	7,000	5,250		
ARMM	**1,168,654**	**1,168,654**	**1,176,924**	**1,178,665**	**1,179,210**
Basilan	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030	75,030
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	69,620	69,620	69,620	71,405	71,980
Sulu	987,150	987,150	995,420	995,420	995,420
Tawi-tawi	36,854	36,854	36,854	36,810	36,780

Table 48. COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**6,354**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	1,365	21.49	21.49
2	Compostela Valley	938	14.76	36.25
3	Davao del Sur	743	11.69	47.94
4	North Cotabato	535	8.42	56.36
5	Davao City	445	7.01	63.37
6	Cavite	407	6.40	69.77
7	Batangas	334	5.26	75.03
8	Misamis Oriental	318	5.00	80.03
9	Davao del Norte	182	2.87	82.90
10	Nueva Vizcaya	145	2.28	85.18
11	Quezon	129	2.03	87.20
12	Davao Oriental	124	1.95	89.16
13	Tawi-tawi	75	1.18	90.33
14	Zamboanga del Norte	64	1.01	91.34
15	Kalinga	53	0.83	92.18
16	Sarangani	50	0.78	92.96
17	Zamboanga City	44	0.70	93.66
18	Agusan del Norte	36	0.57	94.23
19	Aurora	34	0.53	94.76
20	Lanao del Norte	29	0.46	95.21
	LUZON	**1,236**	**19.45**	**19.45**
	VISAYAS	**44**	**0.70**	**20.15**
	MINDANAO	**5,073**	**79.85**	**100.00**

Table 49. COFFEE EXCELSA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,576**	**100.00**	
1	Batangas	1,692	17.67	17.67
2	Sulu	1,259	13.15	30.82
3	Davao City	881	9.20	40.02
4	North Cotabato	875	9.14	49.15
5	Davao del Sur	620	6.47	55.63
6	Cavite	600	6.27	61.89
7	Misamis Oriental	570	5.95	67.85
8	Compostela Valley	566	5.91	73.76
9	Nueva Vizcaya	338	3.53	77.29
10	Quezon	303	3.16	80.45
11	Lanao del Norte	188	1.96	82.41
12	Davao del Norte	171	1.79	84.20
13	Kalinga	143	1.49	85.69
14	Agusan del Norte	135	1.41	87.10
15	Maguindanao	121	1.26	88.37
16	Laguna	110	1.15	89.52
17	Davao Oriental	105	1.10	90.61
18	Basilan	102	1.07	91.68
19	Palawan	90	0.94	92.62
20	Sarangani	70	0.73	93.35
	LUZON	**3,495**	**36.49**	**36.49**
	VISAYAS	**113**	**1.18**	**37.68**
	MINDANAO	**5,968**	**62.32**	**100.00**

Table 50. COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**783**	**683**	**672**	**659**	**639**
CAR	**18**	**18**	**18**	**17**	**18**
Abra	18	18	18	17	18
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**10**	**11**	**11**	**11**	**10**
Cagayan	2	2	2	2	2
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	6	7	7	7	6
Quirino	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.13	
Central Luzon	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	3	3	3	3	3
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**233**	**152**	**146**	**136**	**129**
Batangas	41	33	31	30	28
Cavite	36	32	31	31	31
Laguna	8	2	2	2	1
Quezon	149	86	83	73	69
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**51**	**46**	**42**	**38**	**33**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	13	13	13	12	11
Palawan	38	33	30	26	22
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**5**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**5**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	5	4	5
Western Visayas	**177**	**172**	**168**	**173**	**156**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	0.92	0.93	1	1	1
Iloilo	176	171	167	172	155
Negros Occidental					-

Table 50. COFFEE LIBERICA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**15**	**13**	**11**	**11**	**9**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	15	13	11	11	9
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**16**	**15**	**14**	**14**	**13**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	16	15	14	14	13
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19**	**17**	**15**	**14**	**11**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	2	3	3
Zamboanga del Sur	14	12	11	9	6
Zamboanga Sibugay	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**91**	**85**	**86**	**86**	**83**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	22	19	19	20	18
Davao Oriental	69	66	67	66	65
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**2**
North Cotabato	5	5	3	2	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**2**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**1**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	3	3	2	1
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**138**	**141**	**147**	**147**	**165**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	138	141	147	147	165
Tawi-tawi					

Table 51. COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,572**	**1,510**	**1,492**	**1,444**	**1,410**
CAR	**16**	**16**	**16**	**16**	**16**
Abra	16	16	16	16	16
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**34**	**36**	**36**	**39**	**38**
Cagayan	10	12	12	15	15
Isabela	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Vizcaya	21	21	21	21	21
Quirino	1	1	1	1	
Central Luzon	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	2	2	2	2	2
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**301**	**247**	**236**	**208**	**205**
Batangas	82	82	82	55	55
Cavite	94	80	80	85	85
Laguna	30	10	10	10	10
Quezon	95	75	64	58	55
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**146**	**145**	**142**	**133**	**125**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	70	69	69	68	67
Palawan	76	76	73	65	58
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**11**	**10**	**10**	**8**	**8**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	11	10	10	8	8
Western Visayas	**295**	**295**	**295**	**291**	**271**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	1	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	294	294	294	290	270
Negros Occidental					

Table 51. COFFEE LIBERICA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**45**	**45**	**40**	**38**	**38**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	45	45	40	38	38
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**20**	**20**	**19**	**17**	**16**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	20	20	19	17	16
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**33**	**31**	**24**	**21**	**19**
Zamboanga del Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga del Sur	13	11	9	7	5
Zamboanga Sibugay	4	4	4	3	3
Zamboanga City	15	15	10	10	10
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**77**	**72**	**72**	**72**	**72**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	17	14	14	14	14
Davao Oriental	60	58	58	58	58
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**
North Cotabato	4	3	3	2	2
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**586**	**586**	**595**	**595**	**595**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	586	586	595	595	595
Tawi-tawi					

Table 52. COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,025,886**	**992,237**	**980,529**	**951,038**	**933,034**
CAR	**14,729**	**14,659**	**14,590**	**13,468**	**12,938**
Abra	14,729	14,659	14,590	13,468	12,938
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**23,415**	**24,215**	**24,165**	**24,765**	**23,615**
Cagayan	7,990	8,790	8,790	9,390	8,790
Isabela	1,750	1,750	1,700	1,700	1,700
Nueva Vizcaya	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125
Quirino	550	550	550	550	
Central Luzon	**1,500**	**1,616**	**1,616**	**1,647**	**1,693**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan	1,500	1,616	1,616	1,647	1,693
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**134,795**	**109,212**	**101,302**	**82,621**	**81,550**
Batangas	47,650	47,560	47,560	31,900	31,900
Cavite	18,800	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,360
Laguna	17,500	5,542	5,542	5,542	5,625
Quezon	50,845	40,110	32,200	29,179	27,665
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**60,575**	**60,570**	**59,187**	**56,575**	**53,252**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	30,675	30,670	30,487	29,875	29,052
Palawan	29,900	29,900	28,700	26,700	24,200
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**5,467**	**4,970**	**4,970**	**3,976**	**3,976**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5,467	4,970	4,970	3,976	3,976
Western Visayas	**163,659**	**163,609**	**163,579**	**161,913**	**150,806**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras	900	900	870	870	870
Iloilo	162,759	162,709	162,709	161,043	149,936
Negros Occidental					

Table 52. COFFEE LIBERICA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**27,000**	**24,800**	**21,500**	**19,000**	**18,980**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	27,000	24,800	21,500	19,000	18,980
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**6,578**	**6,250**	**5,925**	**5,897**	**5,580**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	6,578	6,250	5,925	5,897	5,580
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**8,395**	**7,961**	**7,011**	**5,390**	**4,930**
Zamboanga del Norte	560	600	700	700	790
Zamboanga del Sur	4,580	4,150	3,100	1,850	1,300
Zamboanga Sibugay	855	800	800	740	740
Zamboanga City	2,400	2,411	2,411	2,100	2,100
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**75,353**	**70,755**	**70,750**	**70,750**	**70,750**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	11,653	9,598	9,598	9,598	9,598
Davao Oriental	63,700	61,157	61,152	61,152	61,152
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**2,950**	**2,350**	**2,300**	**1,532**	**1,530**
North Cotabato	2,950	2,350	2,300	1,532	1,530
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**1,650**	**1,450**	**1,480**	**1,350**	**1,280**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte	1,650	1,450	1,480	1,350	1,280
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**499,820**	**499,820**	**502,154**	**502,154**	**502,154**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu	499,820	499,820	502,154	502,154	502,154
Tawi-tawi					

Table 53. COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**639**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	165	25.78	25.78
2	Iloilo	155	24.32	50.10
3	Quezon	69	10.81	60.91
4	Davao Oriental	65	10.22	71.13
5	Cavite	31	4.89	76.02
6	Batangas	28	4.37	80.39
7	Palawan	22	3.44	83.83
8	Davao Sur	18	2.83	86.67
9	Abra	18	2.75	89.42
10	Leyte	13	2.07	91.49
11	Oriental Mindoro	11	1.79	93.28
12	Negros Oriental	9	1.39	94.68
13	Zamboanga del Sur	6	1.01	95.68
14	Nueva Vizcaya	6	0.98	96.66
15	Sorsogon	5	0.72	97.38
16	Bulacan	3	0.54	97.92
17	Zamboanga del Norte	3	0.41	98.34
18	North Cotabato	2	0.31	98.64
19	Cagayan	2	0.29	98.93
20	Isabela	2	0.28	99.20
	LUZON	**198**	**31.06**	**31.06**
	VISAYAS	**178**	**27.93**	**58.99**
	MINDANAO	**262**	**41.01**	**100.00**

Table 54. COFFEE LIBERICA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**1,410**	**100.00**	
1	Sulu	595	42.21	42.21
2	Iloilo	270	19.15	61.36
3	Cavite	85	6.03	67.40
4	Mindoro Oriental	67	4.78	72.18
5	Palawan	58	4.11	76.29
6	Davao Oriental	58	4.11	80.41
7	Batangas	55	3.90	84.31
8	Quezon	55	3.90	88.21
9	Negros Oriental	38	2.70	90.91
10	Nueva Vizcaya	21	1.49	92.40
11	Abra	16	1.14	93.53
12	Leyte	16	1.14	94.67
13	Cagayan	15	1.06	95.73
14	Davao del Sur	14	0.99	96.72
15	Laguna	10	0.71	97.43
16	Zamboanga City	10	0.71	98.14
17	Sorsogon	8	0.57	98.71
18	Zamboanga del Sur	5	0.35	99.06
19	Zamboanga Sibugay	3	0.23	99.29
20	Isabela	2	0.14	99.43
	LUZON	**394**	**27.98**	**27.98**
	VISAYAS	**325**	**23.06**	**51.04**
	MINDANAO	**690**	**48.96**	**100.00**

Table 55. COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**74,453**	**70,122**	**70,112**	**69,350**	**67,928**
CAR	**5,520**	**5,416**	**5,114**	**4,862**	**4,772**
Abra	6	6	6	6	6
Apayao	11	7	8	8	7
Benguet	65	66	66	66	66
Ifugao	1,106	1,098	1,087	1,074	1,057
Kalinga	3,754	3,709	3,670	3,555	3,510
Mountain Province	580	531	277	154	126
Ilocos Region	**42**	**42**	**47**	**49**	**50**
Ilocos Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocos Sur	30	28	32	33	32
La Union	10	12	13	14	17
Pangasinan	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayan Valley	**661**	**673**	**689**	**699**	**665**
Cagayan	8	9	8	9	8
Isabela	15	15	16	16	15
Nueva Vizcaya	589	601	615	625	600
Quirino	50	48	50	48	42
Central Luzon	**1,487**	**1,541**	**1,622**	**1,658**	**1,718**
Aurora	221	222	218	229	235
Bataan	316	319	303	308	310
Bulacan	950	1,000	1,100	1,120	1,173
Nueva Ecija					-
Pampanga	0.50	0.50	0.40	0.30	0.30
Tarlac					-
Zambales					-
CALABARZON	**8,581**	**7,611**	**7,957**	**7,937**	**7,668**
Batangas	1,072	911	864	873	841
Cavite	7,039	6,411	6,785	6,778	6,562
Laguna	193	51	74	68	61
Quezon	239	202	189	166	160
Rizal	38	36	45	52	43
MIMAROPA	**97**	**105**	**110**	**111**	**116**
Marinduque	19	19	19	19	19
Mindoro Occidental					-
Mindoro Oriental	34	34	33	32	30
Palawan	44	53	58	60	67
Romblon	0.17				-
Bicol Region	**275**	**259**	**258**	**253**	**255**
Albay	70	70	72	75	78
Camarines Norte	25	20	15	17	16
Camarines Sur	20	11	15	14	14
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	160	158	157	147	148
Western Visayas	**4,868**	**4,725**	**4,650**	**4,780**	**4,583**
Aklan	4	3	3	5	4
Antique	20	19	18	17	16
Capiz	1,750	1,666	1,711	1,700	1,696
Guimaras	18	15	16	20	16
Iloilo	2,264	2,216	2,126	2,288	2,125
Negros Occidental	812	805	775	750	725

Table 55. COFFEE ROBUSTA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**285**	**261**	**247**	**204**	**181**
Bohol	2	1	1	1	1
Cebu	1	0.45	0.29	0.23	2
Negros Oriental	282	259	246	203	178
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**55**	**52**	**107**	**93**	**87**
Biliran	2	1	1	2	2
Eastern Samar	2	2	11	11	11
Leyte	21	19	15	14	14
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	12	4	4
Southern Leyte	26	26	68	63	57
Zamboanga Peninsula	**520**	**524**	**542**	**552**	**541**
Zamboanga del Norte	320	351	377	403	405
Zamboanga del Sur	73	58	50	37	25
Zamboanga Sibugay	63	60	62	60	60
Zamboanga City	65	54	53	52	51
Northern Mindanao	**5,483**	**5,500**	**5,435**	**5,267**	**5,214**
Bukidnon	4,939	4,955	4,875	4,675	4,610
Camiguin	23	20	19	15	13
Lanao del Norte	213	227	224	229	224
Misamis Occidental	3	3	3	3	4
Misamis Oriental	304	295	315	344	364
Davao Region	**21,818**	**18,561**	**18,303**	**17,888**	**17,162**
Davao del Norte	640	626	612	599	601
Davao del Sur	3,087	3,024	2,925	2,936	2,664
Davao Oriental	1,367	1,338	1,324	1,294	1,276
Compostela Valley	10,597	9,990	10,078	10,121	10,026
Davao City	6,127	3,583	3,365	2,938	2,594
SOCCSKSARGEN	**14,343**	**14,596**	**14,686**	**15,091**	**15,325**
North Cotabato	2,135	1,781	1,673	1,774	1,736
Sarangani	205	211	217	219	217
South Cotabato	889	943	888	885	909
Sultan Kudarat	11,114	11,661	11,908	12,214	12,463
Caraga	**2,744**	**2,747**	**2,830**	**2,499**	**2,188**
Agusan del Norte	320	390	448	200	173
Agusan del Sur	353	353	364	349	304
Surigao del Norte	6	11	11	10	9
Surigao del Sur	2,066	1,993	2,007	1,941	1,703
ARMM	**7,672**	**7,509**	**7,514**	**7,407**	**7,403**
Basilan	1,768	1,783	1,736	1,720	1,675
Lanao del Sur	298	293	278	296	285
Maguindanao	3,141	2,884	2,886	2,888	2,888
Sulu	2,465	2,549	2,615	2,502	2,554
Tawi-tawi					

Table 56. COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**92,186**	**91,592**	**91,148**	**91,181**	**90,320**
CAR	**6,576**	**6,362**	**6,055**	**5,770**	**5,645**
Abra	5	5	5	5	5
Apayao	60	55	55	55	55
Benguet	61	61	61	61	64
Ifugao	2,489	2,485	2,482	2,476	2,470
Kalinga	2,756	2,756	2,752	2,752	2,752
Mountain Province	1,205	1,000	700	421	299
Ilocos Region	**67**	**64**	**78**	**78**	**77**
Ilocos Norte	7	6	6	5	4
Ilocos Sur	52	50	65	65	65
La Union	6	6	6	6	6
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,884**	**1,886**	**1,886**	**1,889**	**1,889**
Cagayan	58	60	60	63	63
Isabela	19	19	19	19	19
Nueva Vizcaya	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,657	1,657
Quirino	150	150	150	150	150
Central Luzon	**1,534**	**1,539**	**1,569**	**1,569**	**1,569**
Aurora	660	660	690	690	690
Bataan	350	350	350	350	350
Bulacan	520	525	525	525	525
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	4	4	4	4	4
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**11,610**	**11,381**	**11,347**	**11,267**	**11,303**
Batangas	2,890	2,890	2,897	2,832	2,832
Cavite	7,600	7,590	7,590	7,590	7,650
Laguna	680	470	470	470	455
Quezon	400	395	354	339	330
Rizal	40	36	36	36	36
MIMAROPA	**560**	**563**	**563**	**562**	**564**
Marinduque	13	13	13	13	13
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	81	80	80	77	76
Palawan	465	470	470	472	475
Romblon	1				
Bicol Region	**573**	**583**	**583**	**563**	**563**
Albay	211	211	211	211	211
Camarines Norte	28	28	28	28	28
Camarines Sur	111	124	124	124	124
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	223	220	220	200	200
Western Visayas	**7,983**	**7,971**	**8,001**	**7,984**	**7,882**
Aklan	27	27	27	24	21
Antique	23	32	52	52	53
Capiz	2,049	2,025	2,025	2,020	2,020
Guimaras	80	83	93	98	98
Iloilo	3,837	3,837	3,837	3,823	3,723
Negros Occidental	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967	1,967

Table 56. COFFEE ROBUSTA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**712**	**855**	**703**	**852**	**1,016**
Bohol	22	22	22	21	120
Cebu	5	3	6	7	15
Negros Oriental	685	830	675	824	881
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**97**	**97**	**102**	**92**	**85**
Biliran	1	1	1	1	1
Eastern Samar	2	2	8	8	8
Leyte	25	25	24	21	19
Northern Samar	9	9	9	9	9
Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Southern Leyte	52	52	52	45	40
Zamboanga Peninsula	**625**	**625**	**617**	**593**	**587**
Zamboanga del Norte	385	400	410	415	420
Zamboanga del Sur	118	105	87	62	51
Zamboanga Sibugay	84	82	82	82	82
Zamboanga City	38	38	38	34	34
Northern Mindanao	**11,757**	**11,729**	**11,710**	**11,708**	**10,255**
Bukidnon	10,450	10,450	10,450	10,450	9,000
Camiguin	37	32	31	29	26
Lanao del Norte	810	810	802	802	802
Misamis Occidental	70	67	37	37	37
Misamis Oriental	390	370	390	390	390
Davao Region	**20,417**	**20,160**	**20,128**	**20,124**	**19,578**
Davao del Norte	612	598	588	584	580
Davao del Sur	2,905	2,870	2,856	2,856	2,856
Davao Oriental	1,508	1,503	1,495	1,495	1,495
Compostela Valley	10,189	10,039	10,039	10,039	10,050
Davao City	5,203	5,150	5,150	5,150	4,597
SOCCSKSARGEN	**13,995**	**14,127**	**14,182**	**14,505**	**15,669**
North Cotabato	2,380	2,370	2,360	2,010	1,910
Sarangani	300	302	302	302	305
South Cotabato	650	790	855	983	1,094
Sultan Kudarat	10,665	10,665	10,665	11,210	12,360
Caraga	**4,120**	**3,850**	**3,850**	**3,850**	**3,863**
Agusan del Norte	260	285	285	285	300
Agusan del Sur	1,500	1,455	1,455	1,455	1,453
Surigao del Norte	10	10	10	10	10
Surigao del Sur	2,350	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
ARMM	**9,677**	**9,800**	**9,774**	**9,775**	**9,776**
Basilan	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907	2,907
Lanao del Sur	2,317	2,440	2,400	2,400	2,400
Maguindanao	3,432	3,432	3,432	3,433	3,434
Sulu	1,021	1,021	1,035	1,035	1,035
Tawi-tawi					

Table 57. COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**67,428,907**	**64,685,812**	**64,350,923**	**64,018,201**	**63,488,968**
CAR	**4,180,850**	**4,077,505**	**3,919,702**	**3,815,602**	**3,785,021**
Abra	3,764	3,740	3,715	3,672	3,610
Apayao	18,300	16,750	16,750	16,750	16,750
Benguet	55,350	55,350	55,350	55,350	57,564
Ifugao	1,528,921	1,526,465	1,522,687	1,517,213	1,512,652
Kalinga	2,074,515	2,075,200	2,075,200	2,074,800	2,074,700
Mountain Province	500,000	400,000	246,000	147,817	119,745
Ilocos Region	**33,325**	**32,596**	**38,546**	**39,408**	**38,769**
Ilocos Norte	4,600	4,200	3,920	3,650	2,915
Ilocos Sur	22,113	21,154	27,558	28,169	28,169
La Union	4,734	5,458	5,458	6,064	6,185
Pangasinan	1,878	1,784	1,610	1,525	1,500
Cagayan Valley	**1,214,960**	**1,216,368**	**1,216,235**	**1,216,935**	**1,216,235**
Cagayan	41,285	42,685	42,685	43,385	42,685
Isabela	18,050	18,058	17,925	17,925	17,925
Nueva Vizcaya	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625	1,035,625
Quirino	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000
Central Luzon	**1,021,950**	**1,101,100**	**1,058,200**	**1,062,957**	**1,080,094**
Aurora	380,850	390,000	390,350	395,000	402,000
Bataan	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400	158,400
Bulacan	480,000	550,000	506,750	506,857	516,994
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**11,959,380**	**9,413,530**	**9,362,830**	**9,351,196**	**9,633,740**
Batangas	1,721,260	1,719,550	1,694,000	1,694,000	1,694,000
Cavite	9,630,000	7,212,400	7,212,400	7,212,400	7,512,400
Laguna	337,800	217,460	217,460	217,600	206,720
Quezon	231,200	225,000	199,850	191,376	184,800
Rizal	39,120	39,120	39,120	35,820	35,820
MIMAROPA	**191,041**	**191,085**	**194,487**	**203,005**	**203,190**
Marinduque	8,016	8,005	8,005	8,005	8,005
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	36,825	36,780	36,482	35,000	33,985
Palawan	145,500	146,300	150,000	160,000	161,200
Romblon	700				
Bicol Region	**410,097**	**403,036**	**403,096**	**392,007**	**392,107**
Albay	179,258	177,000	177,000	177,000	177,000
Camarines Norte	12,860	12,890	12,950	13,500	13,600
Camarines Sur	88,205	85,118	85,118	85,118	85,118
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	129,774	128,028	128,028	116,389	116,389
Western Visayas	**5,057,898**	**5,035,890**	**5,032,588**	**5,023,987**	**4,965,506**
Aklan	13,510	13,500	13,500	13,045	11,940
Antique	14,008	13,800	13,248	13,110	12,586
Capiz	1,159,190	1,138,050	1,135,250	1,133,500	1,133,500
Guimaras	39,000	38,550	38,600	38,600	38,600
Iloilo	2,179,910	2,179,710	2,179,710	2,173,452	2,116,600
Negros Occidental	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280	1,652,280

Table 57. COFFEE ROBUSTA: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**602,228**	**643,387**	**637,387**	**646,509**	**647,008**
Bohol	19,328	19,328	19,328	18,450	18,400
Cebu	4,900	3,059	3,059	3,059	3,098
Negros Oriental	578,000	621,000	615,000	625,000	625,510
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**58,396**	**58,218**	**61,567**	**58,491**	**52,915**
Biliran	570	570	552	554	560
Eastern Samar	1,591	1,583	5,250	5,250	5,250
Leyte	7,540	7,370	7,070	6,384	5,780
Northern Samar					
Samar	7,234	7,234	7,234	7,234	7,225
Southern Leyte	41,461	41,461	41,461	39,069	34,100
Zamboanga Peninsula	**376,342**	**371,335**	**370,235**	**368,634**	**379,434**
Zamboanga del Norte	256,300	260,100	270,000	281,500	295,600
Zamboanga del Sur	48,300	41,000	30,000	18,000	14,700
Zamboanga Sibugay	43,397	41,890	41,890	41,890	41,890
Zamboanga City	28,345	28,345	28,345	27,244	27,244
Northern Mindanao	**6,113,499**	**6,091,886**	**6,082,840**	**6,094,110**	**5,257,407**
Bukidnon	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900	5,332,900	4,500,000
Camiguin	27,458	21,000	19,993	19,243	15,440
Lanao del Norte	458,139	458,139	450,000	455,120	455,120
Misamis Occidental	16,722	15,827	15,827	15,827	15,827
Misamis Oriental	278,280	264,020	264,120	271,020	271,020
Davao Region	**17,089,503**	**16,858,489**	**16,839,267**	**16,831,597**	**16,827,599**
Davao del Norte	506,468	491,234	487,142	479,472	479,394
Davao del Sur	2,201,576	2,175,101	2,164,447	2,164,447	2,164,447
Davao Oriental	1,356,470	1,342,905	1,338,429	1,338,429	1,338,429
Compostela Valley	8,945,837	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,811,649	8,811,649
Davao City	4,079,152	4,037,600	4,037,600	4,037,600	4,033,680
SOCCSKSARGEN	**11,022,927**	**11,200,751**	**11,197,326**	**10,976,411**	**11,074,291**
North Cotabato	1,717,875	1,717,140	1,704,150	1,451,220	1,384,750
Sarangani	115,150	116,000	116,385	116,400	117,200
South Cotabato	417,342	459,076	468,256	500,256	514,661
Sultan Kudarat	8,772,560	8,908,535	8,908,535	8,908,535	9,057,680
Caraga	**2,558,625**	**2,391,650**	**2,391,700**	**2,391,700**	**2,389,500**
Agusan del Norte	257,740	270,250	270,250	270,250	270,250
Agusan del Sur	732,635	727,500	727,500	727,500	725,300
Surigao del Norte	8,250	7,900	7,950	7,950	7,950
Surigao del Sur	1,560,000	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000	1,386,000
ARMM	**5,537,886**	**5,598,986**	**5,544,917**	**5,545,652**	**5,546,152**
Basilan	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466	725,466
Lanao del Sur	1,499,400	1,560,500	1,500,300	1,500,350	1,500,350
Maguindanao	2,403,900	2,403,900	2,403,915	2,404,600	2,405,100
Sulu	909,120	909,120	915,236	915,236	915,236
Tawi-tawi					

Table 58. COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

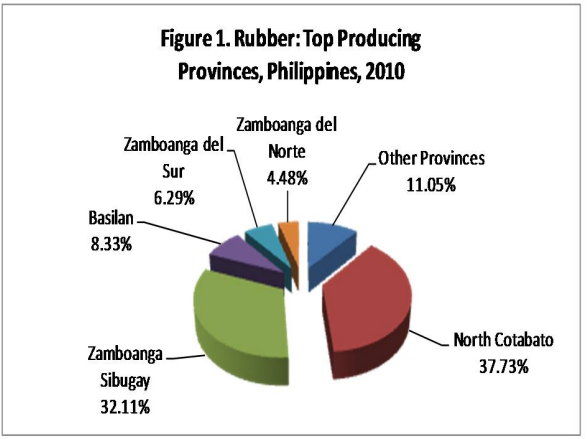
	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**67,928**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	12,463	18.35	18.35
2	Compostela Valley	10,026	14.76	33.11
3	Cavite	6,562	9.66	42.77
4	Bukidnon	4,610	6.79	49.55
5	Kalinga	3,510	5.17	54.72
6	Maguindanao	2,888	4.25	58.97
7	Davao del Sur	2,664	3.92	62.90
8	Davao City	2,594	3.82	66.71
9	Sulu	2,554	3.76	70.47
10	Iloilo	2,125	3.13	73.60
11	North Cotabato	1,736	2.56	76.16
12	Surigao del Sur	1,703	2.51	78.67
13	Capiz	1,696	2.50	81.16
14	Basilan	1,675	2.47	83.63
15	Davao Oriental	1,276	1.88	85.51
16	Bulacan	1,173	1.73	87.23
17	Ifugao	1,057	1.56	88.79
18	South Cotabato	909	1.34	90.13
19	Batangas	841	1.24	91.37
20	Negros Occidental	725	1.07	92.43
	LUZON	**15,245**	**22.44**	**22.44**
	VISAYAS	**4,851**	**7.14**	**29.58**
	MINDANAO	**47,832**	**70.42**	**100.00**

Table 59. COFFEE ROBUSTA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**90,320**	**100.00**	
1	Sultan Kudarat	12,360	13.68	13.68
2	Compostela Valley	10,050	11.13	24.81
3	Bukidnon	9,000	9.96	34.78
4	Cavite	7,650	8.47	43.25
5	Davao City	4,597	5.09	48.34
6	Iloilo	3,723	4.12	52.46
7	Maguindanao	3,434	3.80	56.26
8	Basilan	2,907	3.22	59.48
9	Davao del Sur	2,856	3.16	62.64
10	Batangas	2,832	3.14	65.78
11	Kalinga	2,752	3.05	68.82
12	Ifugao	2,470	2.73	71.56
13	Lanao del Sur	2,400	2.66	74.21
14	Surigao del Sur	2,100	2.33	76.54
15	Capiz	2,020	2.24	78.78
16	Negros Occidental	1,967	2.18	80.95
17	North Cotabato	1,910	2.11	83.07
18	Nueva Vizcaya	1,657	1.83	84.90
19	Davao Oriental	1,495	1.66	86.56
20	Agusan del Sur	1,453	1.61	88.17
	LUZON	**21,610**	**23.93**	**23.93**
	VISAYAS	**8,983**	**9.95**	**33.87**
	MINDANAO	**59,728**	**66.13**	**100.00**

RUBBER

For the period 2006-2010, the average yearly growth of area planted to rubber was 10.11 percent and that of the number of mature trees was 6.92 percent. Production also increased by an annual rate of 2.97 percent. In 2010, rubber production reached 395.24 thousand mt which was 1.09 percent higher than the 2009 output of 390.96 thousand mt (Table 60).



The intense demand and prices during the 2nd half of 2010 induced more tappings in the top producing provinces of North Cotabato and Zamboanga Sibugay. The combined production of these two (2) provinces accounted for 69.84 percent of the country's rubber production in 2010 (Table 63).

Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**351,556**	**404,072**	**411,044**	**390,962**	**395,237**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**261**	**4**	**13**	**15**	**12**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	255	3	13	12	10
Quezon	6	1		3	2
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**15**	**15**	**16**	**20**	**24**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan	15	15	16	20	24
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 60. RUBBER: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**152,357**	**175,054**	**173,715**	**164,830**	**171,126**
Zamboanga del Norte	14,578	14,528	25,050	15,399	17,701
Zamboanga del Sur	50,305	69,290	30,519	25,685	24,872
Zamboanga Sibugay	85,835	89,516	116,599	122,142	126,915
Zamboanga City	1,639	1,721	1,548	1,605	1,638
Northern Mindanao	**10,156**	**10,183**	**10,079**	**10,169**	**10,199**
Bukidnon	9,903	9,923	9,815	9,889	9,920
Camiguin			1	2	2
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	47	60	13	28	30
Misamis Oriental	206	200	250	250	247
Davao Region	**16,036**	**16,376**	**16,181**	**15,844**	**15,795**
Davao del Norte	1,350	1,228	1,176	1,090	1,085
Davao del Sur	2,517	2,432	2,355	2,365	2,313
Davao Oriental		2	30	59	61
Compostela Valley	10,803	11,549	11,477	11,188	11,174
Davao City	1,367	1,165	1,144	1,143	1,162
SOCCSKSARGEN	**129,995**	**157,134**	**164,005**	**152,963**	**149,965**
North Cotabato	129,318	156,388	163,220	152,154	149,126
Sarangani	437	494	501	514	509
South Cotabato	27	29	29	33	33
Sultan Kudarat	213	223	255	262	296
Caraga	**14,757**	**15,420**	**15,540**	**14,686**	**14,619**
Agusan del Norte	31	26	17	27	30
Agusan del Sur	14,693	15,340	15,465	14,603	14,525
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	33	54	58	56	64
ARMM	**27,979**	**29,884**	**31,494**	**32,435**	**33,497**
Basilan	23,856	25,914	30,864	31,918	32,941
Lanao del Sur	4,071	3,921	594	425	410
Maguindanao	52	50	36	92	146
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**94,347**	**110,972**	**123,260**	**128,337**	**138,710**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**227**	**227**	**227**	**227**	**227**
Batangas	5	5	5	5	5
Cavite					
Laguna	212	212	212	212	212
Quezon	10	10	10	10	10
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**45**	**50**	**50**	**400**	**616**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					16
Palawan	45	50	50	400	600
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 61. RUBBER: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**14**	**14**	**14**	**495**	**1,005**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	14	14	14	495	1,005
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**41,548**	**42,133**	**54,250**	**57,127**	**65,084**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,420	7,435	7,740	8,456	8,459
Zamboanga del Sur	5,950	5,810	5,865	5,880	5,910
Zamboanga Sibugay	27,740	28,450	40,150	42,230	50,150
Zamboanga City	438	438	495	561	565
Northern Mindanao	**4,425**	**4,535**	**4,567**	**4,567**	**4,567**
Bukidnon	4,265	4,365	4,365	4,365	4,365
Camiguin			1	1	1
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	10	20	11	11	11
Misamis Oriental	150	150	190	190	190
Davao Region	**6,220**	**6,196**	**6,267**	**6,411**	**6,409**
Davao del Norte	650	588	562	556	549
Davao del Sur	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132	1,132
Davao Oriental		3	50	50	55
Compostela Valley	4,138	4,173	4,223	4,373	4,373
Davao City	300	300	300	300	300
SOCCSKSARGEN	**28,129**	**31,078**	**31,195**	**31,235**	**31,927**
North Cotabato	27,150	30,100	30,175	30,215	30,355
Sarangani	454	454	455	455	455
South Cotabato	15	14	30	30	105
Sultan Kudarat	510	510	535	535	1,012
Caraga	**5,434**	**5,546**	**5,546**	**5,941**	**6,840**
Agusan del Norte	34	30	30	30	700
Agusan del Sur	5,385	5,500	5,500	5,860	6,050
Surigao del Norte		1	1	1	
Surigao del Sur	15	15	15	50	90
ARMM	**8,305**	**21,193**	**21,144**	**21,934**	**22,034**
Basilan	7,705	20,748	20,749	20,749	20,849
Lanao del Sur	200	150	100	75	75
Maguindanao	400	295	295	1,110	1,110
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**30,123,884**	**35,030,731**	**37,030,656**	**37,212,359**	**39,369,228**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**52,200**	**50,650**	**50,650**	**51,580**	**51,380**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	50,000	48,600	48,600	48,600	48,400
Quezon	2,200	2,050	2,050	2,980	2,980
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**31,500**	**31,500**	**32,500**	**33,100**	**35,300**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan	31,500	31,500	32,500	33,100	35,300
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 62. RUBBER: NUMBER OF MATURE TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	-	-	-	-	-
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**12,506,176**	**16,070,604**	**17,129,782**	**17,180,770**	**18,667,792**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,900,550	3,126,760	3,200,512	3,250,500	3,708,500
Zamboanga del Sur	2,082,000	2,600,000	3,000,000	3,001,000	3,003,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	7,449,630	10,269,348	10,780,278	10,780,278	11,806,800
Zamboanga City	73,996	74,496	148,992	148,992	149,492
Northern Mindanao	**411,326**	**411,326**	**763,833**	**765,053**	**765,350**
Bukidnon	394,300	394,300	742,050	742,050	742,050
Camiguin			150	150	400
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	1,000	1,000	1,080	2,300	2,300
Misamis Oriental	16,026	16,026	20,553	20,553	20,600
Davao Region	**1,305,752**	**1,284,946**	**1,298,001**	**1,295,976**	**1,296,138**
Davao del Norte	156,242	139,962	136,567	134,242	134,178
Davao del Sur	231,026	230,026	230,026	230,026	230,026
Davao Oriental		1,050	17,500	17,800	17,800
Compostela Valley	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734	821,734
Davao City	96,750	92,174	92,174	92,174	92,400
SOCCSKSARGEN	**11,221,284**	**12,432,240**	**12,791,310**	**12,812,705**	**13,362,677**
North Cotabato	11,134,000	12,343,710	12,685,000	12,705,200	13,250,700
Sarangani	63,020	63,800	63,850	63,880	63,895
South Cotabato	3,069	2,680	2,680	3,400	3,400
Sultan Kudarat	21,195	22,050	39,780	40,225	44,682
Caraga	**2,468,415**	**2,466,415**	**2,466,225**	**2,466,525**	**2,487,175**
Agusan del Norte	12,190	10,190	10,000	10,300	12,450
Agusan del Sur	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725	2,447,725
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	27,000
ARMM	**2,127,231**	**2,283,050**	**2,498,355**	**2,606,650**	**2,703,416**
Basilan	1,998,231	2,198,050	2,417,855	2,417,900	2,514,616
Lanao del Sur	100,000	60,000	55,000	41,250	41,250
Maguindanao	29,000	25,000	25,500	147,500	147,550
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 63. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**395,237**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	149,126	37.73	37.73
2	Zamboanga Sibugay	126,915	32.11	69.84
3	Basilan	32,941	8.33	78.18
4	Zamboanga del Sur	24,872	6.29	84.47
5	Zamboanga del Norte	17,701	4.48	88.95
6	Agusan del Sur	14,525	3.68	92.62
7	Compostela Valley	11,174	2.83	95.45
8	Bukidnon	9,920	2.51	97.96
9	Davao del Sur	2,313	0.59	98.55
10	Zamboanga City	1,638	0.41	98.96
11	Davao City	1,162	0.29	99.25
12	Davao del Norte	1,085	0.27	99.53
13	Sarangani	509	0.13	99.66
14	Lanao del Sur	410	0.10	99.76
15	Sultan Kudarat	296	0.07	99.84
16	Misamis Oriental	247	0.06	99.90
17	Maguindanao	146	0.04	99.94
18	Surigao del Sur	64	0.02	99.95
19	Davao Oriental	61	0.02	99.97
20	South Cotabato	33	0.01	99.98
	LUZON	**37**	**0.01**	**0.01**
	VISAYAS	**-**	**-**	**0.01**
	MINDANAO	**395,200**	**99.99**	**100.00**

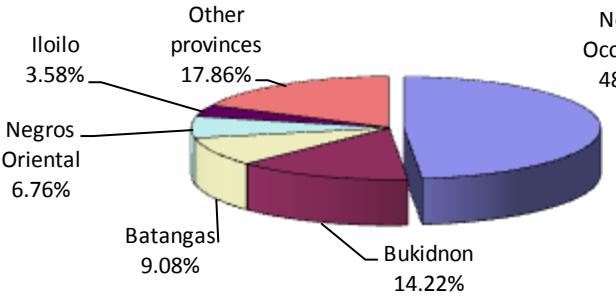
Table 64. RUBBER: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**138,710**	**100.00**	
1	Zamboanga Sibugay	50,150	36.15	36.15
2	North Cotabato	30,355	21.88	58.04
3	Basilan	20,849	15.03	73.07
4	Zamboanga del Norte	8,459	6.10	79.17
5	Agusan del Sur	6,050	4.36	83.53
6	Zamboanga del Sur	5,910	4.26	87.79
7	Compostela Valley	4,373	3.15	90.94
8	Bukidnon	4,365	3.15	94.09
9	Davao del Sur	1,132	0.82	94.91
10	Maguindanao	1,110	0.80	95.71
11	Sultan Kudarat	1,012	0.73	96.44
12	Negros Oriental	1,005	0.72	97.16
13	Agusan del Norte	700	0.50	97.66
14	Palawan	600	0.43	98.10
15	Zamboanga City	565	0.41	98.50
16	Davao del Norte	549	0.40	98.90
17	Sarangani	455	0.33	99.23
18	Davao City	300	0.22	99.44
19	Laguna	212	0.15	99.60
20	Misamis Oriental	190	0.14	99.73
	LUZON	**843**	**0.61**	**0.61**
	VISAYAS	**1,005**	**0.72**	**1.33**
	MINDANAO	**136,861**	**98.67**	**100.00**

SUGARCANE

From 2006 to 2010, sugarcane production and area exhibited downward trends. Annually, production dropped by an average of 7.36 percent while area harvested decreased by an average of 2.47 percent. In 2010, production was 17.93 million mt (Table 65). This was 21.82 percent lower than the 22.93 million mt level in 2009. The decreases were attributed to the effects of dry spell during planting season.

Figure 1. Surgarcane. Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



Negros Occidental remained the largest producing province. It contributed 48.50 percent to the country's total sugarcane production and accounts for 41.90 percent of the total area harvested in 2010.

Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**24,345,106**	**22,235,297**	**26,601,384**	**22,932,819**	**17,929,269**
CAR	**9,498**	**9,564**	**9,842**	**10,215**	**6,992**
Abra				176	178
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	8,995	9,062	9,045	9,236	6,000
Mountain Province	503	502	797	803	814
Ilocos Region	**18,784**	**19,001**	**19,022**	**20,041**	**19,614**
Ilocos Norte	9,089	9,200	9,275	9,490	9,703
Ilocos Sur	1,744	2,170	2,331	2,475	2,568
La Union	1,191	1,253	1,372	1,391	1,506
Pangasinan	6,759	6,378	6,044	6,684	5,837
Cagayan Valley	**246,278**	**260,558**	**263,371**	**202,232**	**181,546**
Cagayan	181,060	193,733	202,535	150,911	142,218
Isabela	64,565	66,327	60,418	50,925	38,980
Nueva Vizcaya	134	100	73	68	60
Quirino	519	397	345	328	288
Central Luzon	**1,065,434**	**899,692**	**1,321,301**	**1,034,084**	**840,863**
Aurora					
Bataan	5,995	5,998	6,005	6,006	6,000
Bulacan	385	220	132	89	30
Nueva Ecija	2,650	2,782	2,550	2,295	2,295
Pampanga	433,772	347,930	504,481	406,733	274,505
Tarlac	622,465	542,581	807,951	618,777	557,837
Zambales	167	181	182	184	195
CALABARZON	**2,046,536**	**2,197,814**	**2,457,833**	**1,791,746**	**1,665,807**
Batangas	2,016,623	2,171,237	2,429,635	1,753,572	1,627,896
Cavite	20,666	17,145	17,384	27,933	27,875
Laguna	9,247	9,432	10,814	10,241	10,036
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**298,460**	**246,222**	**319,989**	**246,343**	**224,001**
Albay	67,800	60,473	62,105	62,625	64,920
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	230,657	185,747	257,882	183,715	159,078
Catanduanes	0.34	0.29	0.30	0.29	0.30
Masbate					
Sorsogon	2	2	2	2	2
Western Visayas	**13,416,415**	**11,494,675**	**13,770,505**	**12,469,613**	**9,778,749**
Aklan					
Antique	57,562	56,355	54,459	54,149	53,942
Capiz	497,391	580,288	551,595	496,933	386,623
Guimaras					
Iloilo	962,740	803,777	1,007,752	791,321	642,212
Negros Occidental	11,898,723	10,054,255	12,156,699	11,127,210	8,695,971

Table 65. SUGARCANE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**2,544,100**	**2,895,476**	**2,905,399**	**2,035,675**	**1,497,817**
Bohol					
Cebu	476,588	343,050	500,609	405,105	286,468
Negros Oriental	2,067,512	2,552,426	2,404,790	1,630,569	1,211,349
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**533,863**	**400,743**	**553,088**	**406,876**	**352,949**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	3	2	2	2	2
Leyte	533,831	400,712	553,057	406,845	352,917
Northern Samar					
Samar	28	28	29	29	29
Southern Leyte	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.39
Zamboanga Peninsula	**576**	**487**	**421**	**405**	**368**
Zamboanga del Norte	313	289	264	257	234
Zamboanga del Sur	102	45	15	13	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	41	39	36	33	30
Zamboanga City	121	115	106	102	96
Northern Mindanao	**3,100,493**	**2,559,587**	**3,421,408**	**3,493,130**	**2,549,197**
Bukidnon	3,099,290	2,559,437	3,421,408	3,493,130	2,549,197
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	1,203	150			
Davao Region	**501,087**	**616,195**	**574,492**	**524,686**	**256,802**
Davao del Norte	136	147	145	135	143
Davao del Sur	500,656	615,785	574,099	524,314	256,434
Davao Oriental	4	5	5	4	5
Compostela Valley	291	259	244	233	220
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**537,014**	**576,349**	**926,417**	**653,062**	**505,692**
North Cotabato	398,118	405,527	688,127	450,429	315,435
Sarangani	66,835	68,800	121,877	91,126	68,060
South Cotabato	50,114	48,880	56,279	47,482	43,330
Sultan Kudarat	21,947	53,141	60,134	64,025	78,866
Caraga	**14**	**12**	**9**	**7**	**3**
Agusan del Norte	2	2	1	1	0.45
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	12	10	8	7	3
ARMM	**26,555**	**58,922**	**58,285**	**44,704**	**48,871**
Basilan	19	19	19	18	18
Lanao del Sur	26,080	35,280	49,400	38,779	43,762
Maguindanao	437	23,601	8,846	5,890	5,076
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	18	22	19	17	15

Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**392,280**	**382,956**	**397,991**	**404,034**	**354,878**
CAR	**149**	**151**	**153**	**171**	**171**
Abra				18	18
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	130	130	130	130	130
Mountain Province	19	21	23	23	23
Ilocos Region	**438**	**437**	**432**	**455**	**454**
Ilocos Norte	182	183	183	185	189
Ilocos Sur	35	44	47	51	52
La Union	22	23	24	25	26
Pangasinan	199	188	178	194	187
Cagayan Valley	**7,042**	**7,489**	**7,496**	**6,361**	**5,796**
Cagayan	5,935	6,212	6,227	5,295	4,743
Isabela	1,084	1,254	1,254	1,051	1,038
Nueva Vizcaya	5	3	3	3	3
Quirino	18	20	12	12	12
Central Luzon	**16,970**	**16,361**	**19,352**	**17,597**	**17,816**
Aurora					
Bataan	128	128	128	128	128
Bulacan	7	5	3	3	1
Nueva Ecija	55	60	50	45	45
Pampanga	7,918	7,320	8,294	7,174	5,950
Tarlac	8,846	8,831	10,860	10,230	11,674
Zambales	16	17	17	17	18
CALABARZON	**31,035**	**30,941**	**33,716**	**33,911**	**29,136**
Batangas	30,593	30,501	33,256	33,264	28,491
Cavite	322	320	323	514	514
Laguna	120	120	137	133	131
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**6,640**	**6,640**	**6,880**	**6,042**	**5,523**
Albay	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,042	1,042
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	5,600	5,600	5,840	5,000	4,481
Catanduanes	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Masbate					
Sorsogon	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
Western Visayas	**196,408**	**192,352**	**192,580**	**194,398**	**170,262**
Aklan					
Antique	935	945	935	933	917
Capiz	10,378	10,160	10,408	10,275	7,732
Guimaras					
Iloilo	17,217	16,189	16,200	16,027	12,927
Negros Occidental	167,878	165,058	165,037	167,163	148,685

Table 66. SUGARCANE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**41,067**	**41,283**	**46,283**	**46,817**	**41,884**
Bohol					
Cebu	5,551	4,467	8,363	9,467	5,879
Negros Oriental	35,516	36,816	37,920	37,350	36,005
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**9,539**	**8,408**	**8,437**	**8,532**	**8,412**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar	1	1	1	1	1
Leyte	9,533	8,404	8,433	8,528	8,408
Northern Samar					
Samar	6	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
Zamboanga Peninsula	**137**	**125**	**119**	**115**	**98**
Zamboanga del Norte	92	90	92	92	78
Zamboanga del Sur	20	10	5	3	2
Zamboanga Sibugay	11	11	11	9	8
Zamboanga City	14	14	11	11	10
Northern Mindanao	**59,384**	**53,230**	**57,170**	**64,028**	**55,297**
Bukidnon	59,359	53,227	57,170	64,028	55,297
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	25	3			
Davao Region	**12,477**	**13,616**	**10,097**	**11,197**	**7,332**
Davao del Norte	12	15	15	14	16
Davao del Sur	12,457	13,594	10,076	11,177	7,310
Davao Oriental	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.10
Compostela Valley	8	7	6	6	6
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**10,450**	**10,755**	**14,325**	**13,508**	**11,726**
North Cotabato	7,958	7,961	10,686	9,974	7,755
Sarangani	1,310	1,326	2,039	2,018	1,857
South Cotabato	957	915	972	861	861
Sultan Kudarat	226	554	629	656	1,253
Caraga	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Agusan del Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur	2	2	2	2	2
ARMM	**539**	**1,164**	**949**	**899**	**968**
Basilan	2	2	2	2	2
Lanao del Sur	527	650	800	800	850
Maguindanao	9	510	145	95	114
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	1	2	2	2	2

Table 67. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**17,929,269**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	8,695,971	48.50	48.50
2	Bukidnon	2,549,197	14.22	62.72
3	Batangas	1,627,896	9.08	71.80
4	Negros Oriental	1,211,349	6.76	78.56
5	Iloilo	642,212	3.58	82.14
6	Tarlac	557,837	3.11	85.25
7	Capiz	386,623	2.16	87.41
8	Leyte	352,917	1.97	89.37
9	North Cotabato	315,435	1.76	91.13
10	Cebu	286,468	1.60	92.73
11	Pampanga	274,505	1.53	94.26
12	Davao del Sur	256,434	1.43	95.69
13	Camarines Sur	159,078	0.89	96.58
14	Cagayan	142,218	0.79	97.37
15	Sultan Kudarat	78,866	0.44	97.81
16	Sarangani	68,060	0.38	98.19
17	Albay	64,920	0.36	98.55
18	Antique	53,942	0.30	98.85
19	Lanao del Sur	43,762	0.24	99.10
20	South Cotabato	43,330	0.24	99.34
	LUZON	**2,938,822**	**16.39**	**16.39**
	VISAYAS	**11,629,514**	**64.86**	**81.25**
	MINDANAO	**3,360,933**	**18.75**	**100.00**

Table 68. SUGARCANE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**354,878**	**100.00**	
1	Negros Occidental	148,685	41.90	41.90
2	Bukidnon	55,297	15.58	57.48
3	Negros Oriental	36,005	10.15	67.63
4	Batangas	28,491	8.03	75.65
5	Iloilo	12,927	3.64	79.30
6	Tarlac	11,674	3.29	82.59
7	Leyte	8,408	2.37	84.96
8	North Cotabato	7,755	2.19	87.14
9	Capiz	7,732	2.18	89.32
10	Davao del Sur	7,310	2.06	91.38
11	Pampanga	5,950	1.68	93.06
12	Cebu	5,879	1.66	94.71
13	Cagayan	4,743	1.34	96.05
14	Camarines Sur	4,481	1.26	97.31
15	Sarangani	1,857	0.52	97.83
16	Sultan Kudarat	1,253	0.35	98.19
17	Albay	1,042	0.29	98.48
18	Isabela	1,038	0.29	98.77
19	Antique	917	0.26	99.03
20	South Cotabato	861	0.24	99.28
	LUZON	**58,895**	**16.60**	**16.60**
	VISAYAS	**220,558**	**62.15**	**78.75**
	MINDANAO	**75,425**	**21.25**	**100.00**

TOBACCO

From 2006 to 2010, output of tobacco all varieties increased by an average annual rate of 1.38 percent while area planted expanded by 3.07 percent yearly. In 2010, production of tobacco was recorded at 40.53 thousand mt which was 11.40 percent higher compared to the 36.38 thousand mt of production in 2009 (Table 69). The increase was attributed to crop shifting from corn and garlic due to assurance of market in the top producing provinces of Ilocos Norte and Ilocos Sur and the availability of technical and financial assistance from the National Tobacco Administration and the Universal Leaf Philippines Inc. in Isabela and Cagayan.

Figure 1. Tobacco: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

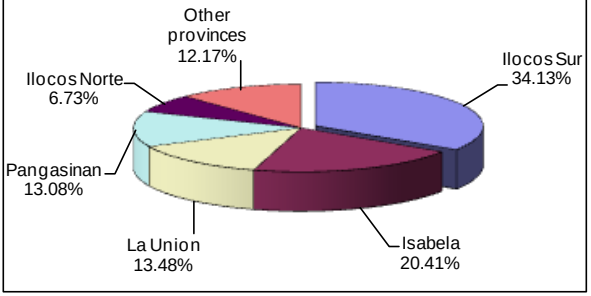
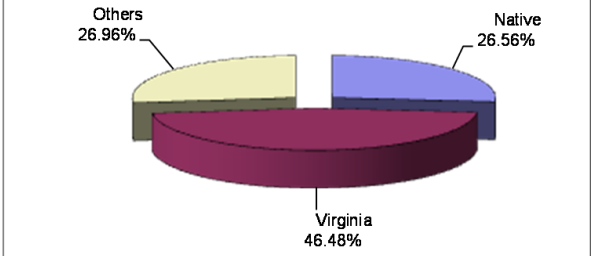


Figure 2. Tobacco: Percent Distribution by Variety, Philippines, 2010



In 2010, production of Virginia variety was estimated at 18.84 thousand mt (Table 77). This was 13.64 percent higher compared to the 2009 output of 16.58 thousand mt. Ilocos Sur was the top producer with shares of 64.81 percent on production and 64.50 percent on area planted (Table 79 and 80). Production of native variety also increased to 10.77 thousand mt in 2010 from 10.42 thousand mt in 2009. Production of other varieties which were mostly Burley, was 10.93 thousand mt. It was higher by 16.36 percent from the 2009 output of 9.39 thousand mt.

Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**38,368**	**34,289**	**32,466**	**36,383**	**40,530**
CAR	**840**	**925**	**912**	**929**	**941**
Abra	787	871	903	922	935
Apayao	1	1	1	1	0.20
Benguet	46	47	2		
Ifugao	1	1	1	2	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**30,154**	**25,028**	**23,590**	**24,341**	**27,325**
Ilocos Norte	2,212	2,109	1,979	2,239	2,728
Ilocos Sur	11,431	13,553	11,600	11,912	13,833
La Union	7,590	5,899	5,603	5,506	5,464
Pangasinan	8,922	3,467	4,407	4,684	5,299
Cagayan Valley	**3,855**	**7,048**	**6,328**	**9,239**	**10,502**
Cagayan	648	2,488	2,226	2,258	2,188
Isabela	3,115	4,397	4,021	6,916	8,273
Nueva Vizcaya	82	115	46	20	15
Quirino	10	48	34	45	26
Central Luzon	**163**	**142**	**25**	**202**	**195**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	163	142	25	202	195
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**2,317**	**200**	**553**	**578**	**563**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	2,308	192	550	575	560
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	9	8	3	3	3
Bicol Region	**10**	**11**	**9**	**7**	**3**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	10	11	9	7	3
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**253**	**278**	**279**	**310**	**323**
Aklan					
Antique	8	15	9	8	7
Capiz					
Guimaras	2				
Iloilo	225	246	253	286	301
Negros Occidental	19	18	17	16	15

Table 69. TOBACCO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**61**	**23**	**19**	**18**	**16**
Bohol					
Cebu	44	11	7	7	4
Negros Oriental	17	12	12	11	12
Siquijor	0.11	0.10			
Eastern Visayas	**27**	**26**	**23**	**22**	**20**
Biliran	3	2	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	21	20	18	17	16
Northern Samar					
Samar	1	2	2	1	1
Southern Leyte	2	2	2	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19**	**23**	**21**	**22**	**21**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	10	11	10	9	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	10	10	10	10
Zamboanga City	0.50	0.39	0.34	0.40	0.46
Northern Mindanao	**442**	**375**	**528**	**560**	**481**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	442	375	528	560	481
Davao Region	**25**	**25**	**24**	**23**	**22**
Davao del Norte	5	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	9	10	9	9	7
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	4	3	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	2	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**70**	**70**	**60**	**57**	**54**
North Cotabato	39	39	34	33	31
Sarangani	13	13	13	14	12
South Cotabato	7	8	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	12	9	4	3	3
Caraga	**19**	**14**	**9**	**6**	**4**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	7	3			
Surigao del Norte	4	4	3	1	
Surigao del Sur	8	7	6	5	4
ARMM	**113**	**100**	**85**	**70**	**61**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	113	100	85	70	61
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**26,323**	**23,863**	**22,182**	**26,104**	**29,707**
CAR	**2,047**	**2,048**	**2,021**	**2,018**	**2,018**
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010
Apayao	3	4	4	2	2
Benguet	28	28	1		
Ifugao	1	1	1	1	1
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**18,756**	**15,619**	**14,596**	**17,064**	**20,021**
Ilocos Norte	2,426	2,258	2,037	2,315	2,644
Ilocos Sur	8,302	8,603	7,468	9,604	12,171
La Union	3,594	2,913	2,853	2,855	2,841
Pangasinan	4,434	1,845	2,238	2,290	2,365
Cagayan Valley	**2,689**	**4,874**	**4,389**	**5,758**	**6,595**
Cagayan	538	1,894	1,675	1,675	1,690
Isabela	2,080	2,900	2,663	4,038	4,873
Nueva Vizcaya	22	23	23	15	10
Quirino	49	57	28	30	22
Central Luzon	**200**	**200**	**35**	**100**	**100**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac	200	200	35	100	100
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**1,123**	**168**	**254**	**268**	**265**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	1,114	160	250	265	262
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	9	8	4	3	3
Bicol Region	**15**	**16**	**12**	**7**	**4**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	15	16	12	7	4
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**166**	**178**	**172**	**185**	**184**
Aklan					
Antique	13	23	15	13	11
Capiz					
Guimaras	1				
Iloilo	125	128	130	145	148
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	27	25

Table 70. TOBACCO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**135**	**131**	**56**	**35**	**26**
Bohol					
Cebu	110	110	40	18	10
Negros Oriental	24	21	16	17	16
Siquijor	1	1			
Eastern Visayas	**53**	**52**	**50**	**48**	**29**
Biliran	1	2	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	48	47	46	44	25
Northern Samar					
Samar	3	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**39**	**41**	**34**	**33**	**30**
Zamboanga del Norte	4	5	3	3	3
Zamboanga del Sur	29	29	25	19	18
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	6	5	10	8
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**940**	**400**	**450**	**480**	**350**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	940	400	450	480	350
Davao Region	**17**	**17**	**17**	**16**	**17**
Davao del Norte	4	4	4	4	5
Davao del Sur	6	6	5	5	5
Davao Oriental	4	4	5	4	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	1	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**50**	**50**	**40**	**40**	**40**
North Cotabato	25	26	21	22	22
Sarangani	13	13	13	14	14
South Cotabato	1	2	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	11	9	4	2	2
Caraga	**19**	**20**	**10**	**7**	**6**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	5	6			
Surigao del Norte	2	4	2	1	
Surigao del Sur	12	10	8	6	6
ARMM	**75**	**50**	**46**	**44**	**22**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	75	50	46	44	22
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 71. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**40,530**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	13,833	34.13	34.13
2	Isabela	8,273	20.41	54.54
3	La Union	5,464	13.48	68.02
4	Pangasinan	5,299	13.08	81.10
5	Ilocos Norte	2,728	6.73	87.83
6	Cagayan	2,188	5.40	93.23
7	Abra	935	2.31	95.53
8	Mindoro Occidental	560	1.38	96.91
9	Misamis Oriental	481	1.19	98.10
10	Iloilo	301	0.74	98.85
11	Tarlac	195	0.48	99.33
12	Maguindanao	61	0.15	99.48
13	North Cotabato	31	0.08	99.55
14	Quirino	26	0.07	99.62
15	Leyte	16	0.04	99.66
16	Negros Occidental	15	0.04	99.69
17	Nueva Vizcaya	15	0.04	99.73
18	Sarangani	12	0.03	99.76
19	Negros Oriental	12	0.03	99.79
20	Zamboanga Sibugay	10	0.02	99.82
	LUZON	**39,527**	**97.53**	**97.53**
	VISAYAS	**359**	**0.89**	**98.41**
	MINDANAO	**643**	**1.59**	**100.00**

Table 72. TOBACCO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**29,707**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	12,171	40.97	40.97
2	Isabela	4,873	16.40	57.37
3	La Union	2,841	9.56	66.94
4	Ilocos Norte	2,644	8.90	75.84
5	Pangasinan	2,365	7.96	83.80
6	Abra	2,010	6.77	90.56
7	Cagayan	1,690	5.69	96.25
8	Misamis Oriental	350	1.18	97.43
9	Occidental Mindoro	262	0.88	98.31
10	Iloilo	148	0.50	98.81
11	Tarlac	100	0.34	99.15
12	Negros Occidental	25	0.08	99.23
13	Leyte	25	0.08	99.32
14	Quirino	22	0.07	99.39
15	North Cotabato	22	0.07	99.47
16	Maguindanao	22	0.07	99.54
17	Zamboanga del Sur	18	0.06	99.60
18	Negros Oriental	16	0.05	99.65
19	Sarangani	14	0.05	99.70
20	Antique	11	0.04	99.74
	LUZON	**29,003**	**97.63**	**97.63**
	VISAYAS	**239**	**0.80**	**98.43**
	MINDANAO	**465**	**1.57**	**100.00**

Table 73. TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**6,715**	**8,158**	**10,047**	**10,416**	**10,765**
CAR	**6**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**5**
Abra					
Apayao	1	1	1	1	0.20
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**3,492**	**3,082**	**5,294**	**4,164**	**4,164**
Ilocos Norte	283	283	286	290	294
Ilocos Sur	420	640	2,732	1,477	1,368
La Union	1,704	1,569	1,464	1,546	1,608
Pangasinan	1,085	591	812	851	894
Cagayan Valley	**2,173**	**4,118**	**3,688**	**5,150**	**5,590**
Cagayan	578	1,864	1,659	1,433	1,315
Isabela	1,593	2,255	2,029	3,718	4,275
Nueva Vizcaya	2				
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**9**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**3**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	9	8	3	3	3
Bicol Region	**10**	**11**	**9**	**7**	**3**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	10	11	9	7	3
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**253**	**278**	**279**	**310**	**323**
Aklan					
Antique	8	15	9	8	7
Capiz					
Guimaras	2				
Iloilo	225	246	253	286	301
Negros Occidental	19	18	17	16	15

Table 73. TOBACCO NATIVE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**58**	**21**	**18**	**17**	**14**
Bohol					
Cebu	44	11	7	7	4
Negros Oriental	13	10	10	10	10
Siquijor	0.11	0.10			
Eastern Visayas	**27**	**26**	**23**	**22**	**20**
Biliran	3	2	2	2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	21	20	18	17	16
Northern Samar					
Samar	1	2	2	1	1
Southern Leyte	2	2	2	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19**	**23**	**21**	**22**	**21**
Zamboanga del Norte	2	2	2	2	2
Zamboanga del Sur	10	11	10	9	9
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	10	10	10	10
Zamboanga City	0.50	0.39	0.34	0.40	0.46
Northern Mindanao	**442**	**375**	**528**	**560**	**481**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	442	375	528	560	481
Davao Region	**25**	**25**	**24**	**23**	**22**
Davao del Norte	5	5	5	5	5
Davao del Sur	9	10	9	9	7
Davao Oriental	5	5	5	5	5
Compostela Valley	4	3	3	3	3
Davao City	2	2	2	2	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**70**	**70**	**60**	**57**	**54**
North Cotabato	39	39	34	33	31
Sarangani	13	13	13	14	12
South Cotabato	7	8	8	8	8
Sultan Kudarat	12	9	4	3	3
Caraga	**19**	**14**	**9**	**6**	**4**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	7	3			
Surigao del Norte	4	4	3	1	
Surigao del Sur	8	7	6	5	4
ARMM	**113**	**100**	**85**	**70**	**61**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	113	100	85	70	61
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 74. TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**5,429**	**5,980**	**6,969**	**6,684**	**7,143**
CAR	**8**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**7**
Abra					
Apayao	3	4	4	2	2
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga	5	5	5	5	5
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**2,411**	**2,020**	**3,320**	**2,600**	**2,507**
Ilocos Norte	198	197	197	195	195
Ilocos Sur	459	531	1,709	942	809
La Union	787	747	743	773	789
Pangasinan	968	545	671	690	715
Cagayan Valley	**1,496**	**2,991**	**2,750**	**3,180**	**3,918**
Cagayan	486	1,491	1,330	1,192	1,098
Isabela	1,008	1,500	1,420	1,988	2,820
Nueva Vizcaya	2				
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**9**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**3**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon	9	8	4	3	3
Bicol Region	**15**	**16**	**12**	**7**	**4**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate	15	16	12	7	4
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**166**	**178**	**172**	**185**	**184**
Aklan					
Antique	13	23	15	13	11
Capiz					
Guimaras	1				
Iloilo	125	128	130	145	148
Negros Occidental	27	27	27	27	25

Table 74. TOBACCO NATIVE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**131**	**129**	**55**	**34**	**25**
Bohol					
Cebu	110	110	40	18	10
Negros Oriental	20	18	15	16	15
Siquijor	1	1			
Eastern Visayas	**53**	**52**	**50**	**48**	**29**
Biliran	1	2	1	1	1
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	48	47	46	44	25
Northern Samar					
Samar	3	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte	1	1	1	1	1
Zamboanga Peninsula	**39**	**41**	**34**	**33**	**30**
Zamboanga del Norte	4	5	3	3	3
Zamboanga del Sur	29	29	25	19	18
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	6	5	10	8
Zamboanga City	1	1	1	1	1
Northern Mindanao	**940**	**400**	**450**	**480**	**350**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental	940	400	450	480	350
Davao Region	**17**	**17**	**17**	**16**	**17**
Davao del Norte	4	4	5	4	5
Davao del Sur	6	6	5	5	5
Davao Oriental	4	4	4	4	4
Compostela Valley	2	2	2	2	2
Davao City	1	1	1	1	1
SOCCSKSARGEN	**50**	**50**	**40**	**40**	**40**
North Cotabato	25	26	21	22	22
Sarangani	13	13	13	14	14
South Cotabato	1	2	2	2	2
Sultan Kudarat	11	9	4	2	2
Caraga	**19**	**20**	**10**	**7**	**6**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur	5	6			
Surigao del Norte	2	4	2	1	
Surigao del Sur	12	10	8	6	6
ARMM	**75**	**50**	**46**	**44**	**22**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao	75	50	46	44	22
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 75. TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**10,765**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	4,275	39.71	39.71
2	La Union	1,608	14.94	54.65
3	Ilocos Sur	1,368	12.71	67.36
4	Cagayan	1,315	12.21	79.57
5	Pangasinan	894	8.31	87.88
6	Misamis Oriental	481	4.47	92.35
7	Iloilo	301	2.80	95.15
8	Ilocos Norte	294	2.73	97.87
9	Maguindanao	61	0.57	98.44
10	North Cotabato	31	0.29	98.73
11	Leyte	16	0.15	98.87
12	Negros Occidental	15	0.14	99.01
13	Sarangani	12	0.11	99.13
14	Negros Oriental	10	0.10	99.23
15	Zamboanga Sibugay	10	0.09	99.32
16	Zamboanga del Sur	9	0.08	99.40
17	South Cotabato	8	0.07	99.47
18	Davao del Sur	7	0.07	99.54
19	Antique	7	0.06	99.61
20	Davao del Norte	5	0.05	99.65
	LUZON	**9,764**	**90.70**	**90.70**
	VISAYAS	**358**	**3.32**	**94.02**
	MINDANAO	**643**	**5.98**	**100.00**

Table 76. TOBACCO NATIVE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**7,143**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	2,820	39.48	39.48
2	Cagayan	1,098	15.37	54.85
3	Ilocos Sur	809	11.32	66.18
4	La Union	789	11.04	77.22
5	Pangasinan	715	10.01	87.23
6	Misamis Oriental	350	4.90	92.13
7	Ilocos Norte	195	2.73	94.86
8	Iloilo	148	2.07	96.93
9	Negros Occidental	25	0.35	97.28
10	Leyte	25	0.35	97.63
11	North Cotabato	22	0.31	97.94
12	Maguindanao	22	0.31	98.25
13	Zamboanga del Sur	18	0.25	98.50
14	Negros Oriental	15	0.21	98.71
15	Sarangani	14	0.20	98.90
16	Antique	11	0.15	99.06
17	Cebu	10	0.14	99.20
18	Zamboanga Sibugay	8	0.11	99.31
19	Surigao del Sur	6	0.08	99.39
20	Kalinga	5	0.07	99.46
	LUZON	**6,439**	**90.15**	**90.15**
	VISAYAS	**238**	**3.33**	**93.49**
	MINDANAO	**465**	**6.51**	**100.00**

Table 77. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**19,407**	**19,737**	**15,125**	**16,578**	**18,839**
CAR	**833**	**919**	**905**	**922**	**935**
Abra	787	871	903	922	935
Apayao					
Benguet	46	47	2		
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**18,570**	**18,816**	**14,218**	**15,655**	**17,903**
Ilocos Norte	1,886	1,783	1,606	1,760	2,120
Ilocos Sur	11,011	12,913	8,666	10,197	12,209
La Union	5,673	4,120	3,946	3,697	3,573
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 77. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	3	2	2	1	2
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 78. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**14,508**	**14,206**	**11,457**	**14,502**	**17,392**
CAR	**2,038**	**2,038**	**2,011**	**2,010**	**2,010**
Abra	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010	2,010
Apayao					
Benguet	28	28	1		
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**12,467**	**12,166**	**9,445**	**12,491**	**15,381**
Ilocos Norte	2,200	2,034	1,784	2,000	2,250
Ilocos Sur	7,843	8,072	5,651	8,534	11,217
La Union	2,424	2,060	2,010	1,957	1,914
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya					
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo					
Negros Occidental					

Table 78. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu					
Negros Oriental	3	2	1	1	1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 79. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**18,839**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	12,209	64.81	64.81
2	La Union	3,573	18.97	83.78
3	Ilocos Norte	2,120	11.26	95.03
4	Abra	935	4.96	99.99
5	Negros Oriental	2	0.01	100.00
	LUZON	**18,838**	**99.99**	**99.99**
	VISAYAS	**2**	**0.01**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	

Table 80. TOBACCO VIRGINIA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**17,392**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Sur	11,217	64.50	64.50
2	Ilocos Norte	2,250	12.94	77.43
3	Abra	2,010	11.56	88.99
4	La Union	1,914	11.01	100.00
5	Negros Oriental	1	0.003	100.00
	LUZON	**17,391**	**100.00**	**100.00**
	VISAYAS	**1**	**0.00**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	

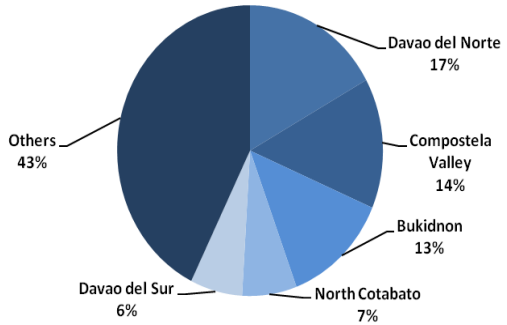
C. FRUIT CROPS

BANANA

At the national level, banana production grew by an average of 7.74 percent yearly during the period 2006 to 2010. From 6,795 thousand mt in 2006, it had gone up to 9,101 thousand mt in 2010 (Table 81). During the same reference years, area planted and number of bearing trees increased annually by 1.18 percent and 4.97 percent, respectively (Tables 82 and 83).

In 2010, banana production at 9,101 thousand mt, was 0.98 percent higher than the 2009 level. Davao del Norte, Compostela Valley and Bukidnon were the top producers; they accounted for 44 percent of the country's total banana production (Figure 1).

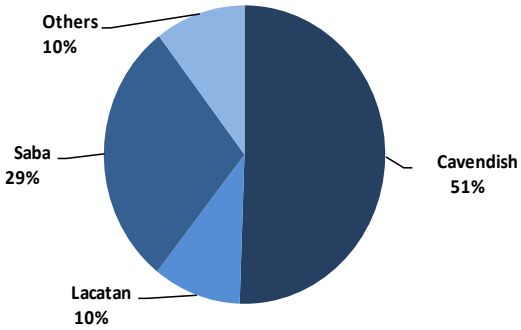
Figure 1. Banana: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2010



Cavendish variety. Cavendish banana production in 2010 was 4,601 thousand mt. It was 2.29 percent higher than the 2009 record (Table 89). This variety accounted for 51 percent of the country's total banana production for all varieties (Figure 2). The increase in production was attributed to the additional area harvested in Bukidnon and Davao del Norte. The top producing provinces were Davao del Norte, Bukidnon and Compostela Valley with a combined share of 80 percent of the total Cavendish banana production (Table 89).

Davao del Norte posted the largest area planted at 28,664 hectares which accounted for 36 percent of the total area planted to Cavendish banana in 2010 (Table 90).

Figure2. Banana: Percent distribution of production by variety, Philippines, 2010



Lakatan variety. The 2010 production of lakatan banana at 922 thousand mt rose by 0.51 percent from the 2009 level (Table 94). North Cotabato, Lanao del Norte and Davao del Sur were the top producers in 2010; they accounted for 33 percent of the country's lakatan production.

In terms of area planted, Davao Oriental registered the largest area at 4,130 hectares then followed by Mindoro Oriental at 4,017 hectares (Table 95).

Saba variety. Production of saba banana in 2010 was recorded at 2,633 thousand mt which was 0.14 percent lower than the 2009 level (Table 96). Saba production accounted for 29 percent of the total banana production (Figure 2). Davao del Sur and North Cotabato were the top producers (Table 99).

Mindoro Oriental registered the largest area planted to saba variety at 9,917 hectares in 2010 (Table 100).

Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**6,794,564**	**7,484,073**	**8,687,624**	**9,013,186**	**9,101,341**
CAR	**25,054**	**26,786**	**26,700**	**26,981**	**25,669**
Abra	7,720	7,731	7,711	7,731	7,782
Apayao	5,137	7,110	7,197	7,578	6,443
Benguet	2,276	2,268	2,268	2,271	2,194
Ifugao	6,772	6,681	6,689	6,758	6,700
Kalinga	1,090	1,209	1,195	1,210	1,175
Mountain Province	2,060	1,787	1,640	1,434	1,376
Ilocos Region	**41,950**	**46,393**	**46,114**	**43,270**	**41,220**
Ilocos Norte	8,725	9,077	9,042	9,115	9,098
Ilocos Sur	9,515	10,664	10,730	9,589	9,190
La Union	6,555	7,389	7,342	7,129	6,882
Pangasinan	17,155	19,263	18,999	17,437	16,049
Cagayan Valley	**350,997**	**386,928**	**378,201**	**419,406**	**368,074**
Cagayan	83,626	84,902	75,705	73,710	59,323
Isabela	197,390	220,035	205,964	221,521	188,624
Nueva Vizcaya	23,638	29,814	30,208	32,166	30,418
Quirino	46,344	52,178	66,324	92,009	89,710
Central Luzon	**50,821**	**51,634**	**54,796**	**54,714**	**58,216**
Aurora	7,399	7,135	9,020	9,583	12,881
Bataan	1,224	1,423	1,450	1,450	1,433
Bulacan	16,307	16,834	18,363	17,615	18,124
Nueva Ecija	6,976	7,370	7,337	7,435	7,391
Pampanga	2,520	2,682	2,700	2,669	2,622
Tarlac	4,654	4,881	4,953	4,967	4,845
Zambales	11,742	11,308	10,974	10,996	10,920
CALABARZON	**105,520**	**101,682**	**105,366**	**109,406**	**105,842**
Batangas	27,825	33,311	33,101	33,847	33,452
Cavite	26,585	25,753	25,913	26,060	24,776
Laguna	15,961	14,006	15,697	17,321	16,350
Quezon	31,732	25,217	27,354	28,961	28,181
Rizal	3,418	3,394	3,301	3,217	3,083
MIMAROPA	**185,542**	**188,588**	**196,096**	**204,745**	**210,383**
Marinduque	1,390	348	587	806	824
Mindoro Occidental	2,732	2,840	3,018	3,236	3,224
Mindoro Oriental	160,826	163,729	168,048	174,492	178,418
Palawan	11,739	13,457	16,944	18,550	20,595
Romblon	8,856	8,214	7,498	7,661	7,322
Bicol Region	**63,772**	**55,459**	**67,599**	**73,512**	**77,892**
Albay	11,289	10,772	11,576	12,121	12,709
Camarines Norte	7,777	7,745	8,053	8,136	8,030
Camarines Sur	29,822	23,610	31,493	33,076	34,822
Catanduanes	1,465	1,125	1,212	1,228	1,319
Masbate	3,002	3,013	3,064	3,229	3,356
Sorsogon	10,416	9,195	12,202	15,722	17,655
Western Visayas	**315,970**	**331,646**	**328,171**	**334,507**	**332,178**
Aklan	55,579	54,037	52,279	51,842	52,170
Antique	14,525	20,494	18,533	20,500	17,870
Capiz	15,157	20,027	23,992	26,868	27,623
Guimaras	4,429	5,205	5,069	5,153	5,029
Iloilo	148,261	149,595	144,569	145,569	145,812
Negros Occidental	78,020	82,289	83,729	84,574	83,674

Table 81. BANANA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**163,291**	**157,153**	**169,643**	**187,533**	**182,323**
Bohol	36,517	35,243	36,531	39,862	40,379
Cebu	55,098	51,154	49,827	53,990	52,880
Negros Oriental	55,150	53,739	65,763	75,833	71,696
Siquijor	16,525	17,017	17,522	17,848	17,368
Eastern Visayas	**229,948**	**246,144**	**269,133**	**275,425**	**278,306**
Biliran	15,583	15,314	16,001	16,150	16,225
Eastern Samar	4,677	4,832	5,430	5,543	5,578
Leyte	38,633	42,684	49,668	53,556	52,252
Northern Samar	10,679	12,908	15,589	16,460	19,313
Samar	107,783	110,531	114,508	114,596	116,277
Southern Leyte	52,593	59,875	67,935	69,121	68,660
Zamboanga Peninsula	**237,693**	**247,271**	**253,667**	**261,081**	**263,643**
Zamboanga del Norte	113,078	117,163	120,997	128,721	128,581
Zamboanga del Sur	43,642	45,301	46,546	45,671	48,333
Zamboanga Sibugay	25,956	26,340	26,423	26,071	25,159
Zamboanga City	55,017	58,466	59,702	60,618	61,571
Northern Mindanao	**662,189**	**933,114**	**1,631,304**	**1,657,686**	**1,702,392**
Bukidnon	223,338	466,857	1,133,255	1,152,583	1,173,881
Camiguin	4,979	5,114	6,438	6,195	6,069
Lanao del Norte	279,304	286,033	291,899	294,278	301,824
Misamis Occidental	27,399	34,347	40,540	49,832	56,234
Misamis Oriental	127,170	140,762	159,171	154,798	164,385
Davao Region	**2,945,845**	**3,180,331**	**3,569,079**	**3,749,766**	**3,804,460**
Davao del Norte	1,009,849	1,138,089	1,350,151	1,473,703	1,540,536
Davao del Sur	538,571	559,849	564,374	581,346	577,255
Davao Oriental	118,321	117,255	112,697	133,916	139,816
Compostela Valley	1,087,356	1,159,805	1,324,618	1,337,204	1,319,202
Davao City	191,749	205,333	217,239	223,597	227,652
SOCCSKSARGEN	**830,822**	**935,565**	**998,635**	**1,024,009**	**1,043,811**
North Cotabato	527,601	579,274	608,397	613,693	604,126
Sarangani	91,463	110,629	115,661	132,249	155,133
South Cotabato	185,252	217,247	243,474	246,416	254,184
Sultan Kudarat	26,506	28,414	31,103	31,651	30,369
Caraga	**213,155**	**222,703**	**219,636**	**209,399**	**210,393**
Agusan del Norte	98,599	103,968	103,284	94,430	89,470
Agusan del Sur	57,106	60,183	57,732	57,115	61,598
Surigao del Norte	9,062	9,349	9,308	9,041	9,467
Surigao del Sur	48,388	49,204	49,311	48,813	49,858
ARMM	**371,994**	**372,676**	**373,486**	**381,745**	**396,539**
Basilan	20,632	23,030	23,747	24,336	24,215
Lanao del Sur	108,412	108,219	107,689	107,766	107,998
Maguindanao	215,972	213,650	213,603	220,670	236,170
Sulu	17,640	18,419	19,167	19,665	19,151
Tawi-tawi	9,338	9,358	9,280	9,308	9,005

Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**428,804**	**436,762**	**438,593**	**446,371**	**449,443**
CAR	**4,121**	**5,056**	**4,956**	**4,864**	**4,842**
Abra	863	863	863	864	864
Apayao	1,248	2,227	2,227	2,225	2,216
Benguet	303	300	300	298	298
Ifugao	908	883	874	852	852
Kalinga	315	308	295	295	271
Mountain Province	484	475	397	330	341
Ilocos Region	**7,874**	**7,889**	**7,863**	**7,818**	**7,615**
Ilocos Norte	1,827	1,824	1,813	1,798	1,782
Ilocos Sur	1,480	1,482	1,482	1,492	1,492
La Union	1,184	1,195	1,194	1,201	1,104
Pangasinan	3,383	3,388	3,374	3,328	3,237
Cagayan Valley	**23,325**	**23,736**	**23,576**	**23,634**	**23,651**
Cagayan	4,812	4,804	4,805	4,796	4,795
Isabela	9,501	9,915	9,754	9,801	9,801
Nueva Vizcaya	1,877	1,882	1,882	1,897	1,897
Quirino	7,135	7,135	7,135	7,140	7,158
Central Luzon	**6,279**	**6,290**	**6,305**	**6,291**	**6,295**
Aurora	2,015	2,030	2,049	2,041	2,055
Bataan	250	250	267	267	258
Bulacan	1,370	1,387	1,373	1,367	1,371
Nueva Ecija	627	646	654	654	654
Pampanga	492	492	492	492	492
Tarlac	870	870	870	870	870
Zambales	655	615	600	600	595
CALABARZON	**30,375**	**28,577**	**28,621**	**29,364**	**29,663**
Batangas	6,350	6,340	6,317	7,045	7,452
Cavite	3,959	3,870	3,870	3,870	3,875
Laguna	7,025	7,025	7,022	7,057	7,074
Quezon	10,959	9,300	9,370	9,350	9,220
Rizal	2,082	2,042	2,042	2,042	2,042
MIMAROPA	**26,311**	**26,562**	**26,753**	**26,522**	**26,638**
Marinduque	548	452	452	458	462
Mindoro Occidental	630	643	648	656	669
Mindoro Oriental	18,205	18,371	18,515	18,318	18,352
Palawan	5,150	5,314	5,356	5,388	5,453
Romblon	1,778	1,782	1,782	1,702	1,702
Bicol Region	**18,730**	**18,751**	**18,754**	**18,694**	**18,809**
Albay	967	967	967	967	967
Camarines Norte	4,497	4,503	4,506	4,437	4,454
Camarines Sur	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335	9,335
Catanduanes	460	407	407	407	407
Masbate	979	1,047	1,047	1,056	1,149
Sorsogon	2,492	2,492	2,492	2,492	2,497
Western Visayas	**34,735**	**34,759**	**34,221**	**34,310**	**34,427**
Aklan	6,740	6,698	6,164	6,058	6,060
Antique	1,571	1,606	1,616	1,626	1,635
Capiz	2,406	2,411	2,417	2,419	2,430
Guimaras	541	546	551	544	544
Iloilo	13,974	13,995	13,970	14,160	14,255
Negros Occidental	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503	9,503

Table 82. BANANA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**21,066**	**21,086**	**21,097**	**21,500**	**21,541**
Bohol	2,770	2,772	2,792	3,020	3,035
Cebu	9,177	9,177	9,162	9,170	9,171
Negros Oriental	7,858	7,876	7,877	8,037	8,062
Siquijor	1,261	1,261	1,266	1,273	1,273
Eastern Visayas	**30,399**	**30,424**	**30,649**	**30,694**	**30,566**
Biliran	1,448	1,430	1,433	1,441	1,428
Eastern Samar	1,423	1,438	1,438	1,440	1,440
Leyte	6,021	6,021	6,210	6,247	6,247
Northern Samar	5,338	5,362	5,383	5,383	5,390
Samar	4,902	4,903	4,915	4,910	4,945
Southern Leyte	11,267	11,270	11,270	11,272	11,116
Zamboanga Peninsula	**19,618**	**19,568**	**19,620**	**19,614**	**19,709**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,653	7,678	7,705	7,781	7,878
Zamboanga del Sur	6,265	6,197	6,241	6,180	6,193
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,351	2,348	2,339	2,302	2,287
Zamboanga City	3,349	3,345	3,335	3,351	3,351
Northern Mindanao	**49,228**	**49,750**	**49,903**	**50,527**	**51,519**
Bukidnon	18,884	19,384	19,439	19,947	20,502
Camiguin	1,304	1,279	1,282	1,262	1,260
Lanao del Norte	8,760	8,756	8,768	8,759	8,759
Misamis Occidental	4,273	4,283	4,347	4,500	4,540
Misamis Oriental	16,007	16,048	16,067	16,059	16,458
Davao Region	**73,297**	**78,647**	**80,221**	**86,302**	**87,313**
Davao del Norte	29,756	32,751	33,623	34,970	35,359
Davao del Sur	12,678	14,261	14,469	14,926	15,072
Davao Oriental	6,108	6,099	6,067	8,972	9,070
Compostela Valley	19,461	20,047	20,573	21,943	22,323
Davao City	5,294	5,489	5,489	5,491	5,489
SOCCSKSARGEN	**26,779**	**28,794**	**29,101**	**28,876**	**29,243**
North Cotabato	15,087	15,420	15,568	15,253	15,263
Sarangani	2,172	2,836	2,945	2,965	3,276
South Cotabato	6,830	7,758	7,783	7,856	7,966
Sultan Kudarat	2,690	2,780	2,804	2,802	2,738
Caraga	**25,793**	**25,961**	**25,967**	**25,791**	**26,060**
Agusan del Norte	8,999	9,024	9,002	9,007	9,008
Agusan del Sur	11,521	11,629	11,638	11,448	11,462
Surigao del Norte	1,100	1,100	1,095	1,095	1,090
Surigao del Sur	4,173	4,208	4,232	4,241	4,500
ARMM	**30,874**	**30,913**	**30,988**	**31,570**	**31,552**
Basilan	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094	7,094
Lanao del Sur	4,812	4,915	4,915	4,915	4,915
Maguindanao	15,744	15,680	15,681	16,263	16,286
Sulu	2,500	2,500	2,572	2,572	2,532
Tawi-tawi	724	724	726	726	725

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**228,036,614**	**250,538,983**	**264,356,573**	**271,047,238**	**276,405,963**
CAR	**1,454,056**	**1,463,370**	**1,550,240**	**1,547,676**	**1,360,967**
Abra	356,522	355,731	354,554	354,098	354,185
Apayao	276,900	329,720	449,120	490,250	319,500
Benguet	99,570	98,070	98,070	97,994	97,544
Ifugao	421,394	387,058	372,127	356,310	354,310
Kalinga	110,200	106,217	103,500	104,042	98,877
Mountain Province	189,470	186,574	172,869	144,982	136,551
Ilocos Region	**3,087,073**	**3,159,592**	**3,130,777**	**3,093,145**	**3,059,573**
Ilocos Norte	651,947	654,722	654,804	626,425	624,950
Ilocos Sur	784,404	784,128	782,872	795,970	768,633
La Union	387,319	390,187	389,101	389,100	376,287
Pangasinan	1,263,403	1,330,555	1,304,000	1,281,650	1,289,703
Cagayan Valley	**15,159,635**	**14,976,443**	**14,883,540**	**14,858,599**	**14,287,350**
Cagayan	3,653,426	3,653,696	3,645,696	3,605,915	3,239,243
Isabela	6,290,900	6,097,987	6,103,984	6,109,907	5,894,171
Nueva Vizcaya	1,389,909	1,399,360	1,308,460	1,311,877	1,313,936
Quirino	3,825,400	3,825,400	3,825,400	3,830,900	3,840,000
Central Luzon	**2,028,648**	**2,048,360**	**2,079,009**	**2,062,705**	**2,086,501**
Aurora	169,394	171,489	251,060	258,850	289,480
Bataan	137,534	137,514	129,654	129,654	129,654
Bulacan	677,000	689,850	666,050	638,306	638,706
Nueva Ecija	264,970	273,744	265,300	267,350	265,761
Pampanga	185,050	195,218	196,400	196,500	192,500
Tarlac	269,700	273,045	273,045	273,045	272,900
Zambales	325,000	307,500	297,500	299,000	297,500
CALABARZON	**9,504,883**	**8,839,673**	**9,024,617**	**9,089,691**	**9,089,171**
Batangas	3,229,940	2,934,435	3,118,728	3,156,148	3,156,198
Cavite	1,581,446	1,552,100	1,553,100	1,555,840	1,554,700
Laguna	1,890,840	1,802,949	1,802,600	1,824,800	1,824,800
Quezon	2,321,820	2,071,800	2,071,800	2,074,514	2,075,084
Rizal	480,837	478,389	478,389	478,389	478,389
MIMAROPA	**11,092,888**	**10,486,808**	**10,749,567**	**10,780,269**	**11,030,711**
Marinduque	136,408	134,990	135,238	129,907	133,144
Mindoro Occidental	237,177	242,938	249,607	254,019	269,303
Mindoro Oriental	8,107,483	7,428,575	7,675,599	7,697,922	7,706,406
Palawan	1,976,537	2,044,750	2,054,240	2,094,450	2,327,300
Romblon	635,283	635,555	634,883	603,971	594,558
Bicol Region	**5,971,061**	**5,885,969**	**5,888,186**	**5,891,296**	**5,935,514**
Albay	437,855	437,417	437,417	437,417	437,417
Camarines Norte	1,415,410	1,415,900	1,416,342	1,418,197	1,419,164
Camarines Sur	2,526,814	2,463,639	2,463,639	2,463,665	2,463,665
Catanduanes	233,700	221,223	221,602	221,602	221,602
Masbate	338,239	356,291	356,291	357,520	397,130
Sorsogon	1,019,043	991,499	992,895	992,895	996,536
Western Visayas	**15,538,397**	**15,499,620**	**15,482,180**	**14,902,646**	**14,901,113**
Aklan	3,240,937	3,062,753	2,951,794	2,699,306	2,700,545
Antique	878,575	1,003,076	1,078,964	1,030,259	967,267
Capiz	704,656	735,202	767,430	765,620	766,200
Guimaras	290,300	290,120	290,425	275,028	275,028
Iloilo	5,630,171	5,661,436	5,646,534	5,385,400	5,445,040
Negros Occidental	4,793,758	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,747,033	4,747,033

Table 83. BANANA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**8,377,449**	**8,404,982**	**8,599,420**	**9,263,832**	**9,270,742**
Bohol	1,194,643	1,199,107	1,216,552	1,482,710	1,526,770
Cebu	3,782,984	3,782,984	3,788,661	3,795,773	3,795,210
Negros Oriental	2,618,190	2,650,659	2,817,267	3,205,230	3,167,993
Siquijor	781,632	772,232	776,940	780,119	780,769
Eastern Visayas	**8,858,994**	**9,341,678**	**9,387,494**	**9,470,574**	**9,597,416**
Biliran	524,800	521,402	521,128	522,232	520,897
Eastern Samar	261,095	269,760	269,716	277,916	269,716
Leyte	2,392,736	2,492,975	2,522,966	2,570,417	2,571,179
Northern Samar	592,025	689,219	705,102	731,911	732,334
Samar	2,217,448	2,217,990	2,218,245	2,217,690	2,218,340
Southern Leyte	2,870,890	3,150,332	3,150,337	3,150,408	3,284,950
Zamboanga Peninsula	**6,920,463**	**7,140,254**	**7,139,955**	**7,048,624**	**7,195,658**
Zamboanga del Norte	2,704,043	2,926,820	2,934,170	2,984,425	3,001,745
Zamboanga del Sur	2,133,680	2,139,100	2,138,780	2,010,000	2,055,110
Zamboanga Sibugay	672,760	667,339	661,194	675,734	760,289
Zamboanga City	1,409,980	1,406,995	1,405,811	1,378,465	1,378,514
Northern Mindanao	**23,092,352**	**35,338,613**	**40,579,501**	**41,572,541**	**42,801,764**
Bukidnon	9,356,845	21,213,345	25,964,415	26,974,915	27,977,900
Camiguin	384,779	378,413	378,213	374,047	372,592
Lanao del Norte	3,820,528	3,960,835	4,081,770	4,081,770	4,266,720
Misamis Occidental	2,600,711	2,611,408	2,705,959	2,704,959	2,718,761
Misamis Oriental	6,929,489	7,174,612	7,449,144	7,436,850	7,465,791
Davao Region	**73,582,348**	**81,235,881**	**87,299,033**	**93,286,245**	**96,635,731**
Davao del Norte	29,226,364	33,003,876	38,737,861	41,606,501	43,565,187
Davao del Sur	9,371,645	10,921,314	10,945,156	11,159,977	11,047,002
Davao Oriental	3,694,552	3,679,592	3,671,180	5,291,848	5,985,395
Compostela Valley	26,480,932	28,510,765	28,823,765	30,094,750	30,930,250
Davao City	4,808,855	5,120,334	5,121,071	5,133,169	5,107,897
SOCCSKSARGEN	**22,139,542**	**25,602,717**	**27,429,511**	**27,022,991**	**27,454,426**
North Cotabato	14,321,542	16,104,852	16,736,285	16,022,260	16,038,350
Sarangani	1,793,075	2,122,583	2,384,593	2,810,080	3,003,495
South Cotabato	5,498,155	6,709,700	7,614,750	7,486,162	7,699,207
Sultan Kudarat	526,770	665,582	693,883	704,489	713,374
Caraga	**9,345,231**	**9,579,749**	**9,455,483**	**9,392,270**	**9,462,289**
Agusan del Norte	3,177,661	3,378,804	3,265,818	3,233,700	3,240,864
Agusan del Sur	3,785,500	3,821,745	3,830,345	3,788,920	3,831,975
Surigao del Norte	506,270	503,400	479,770	479,950	479,150
Surigao del Sur	1,875,800	1,875,800	1,879,550	1,889,700	1,910,300
ARMM	**11,883,594**	**11,535,274**	**11,678,060**	**11,764,134**	**12,237,037**
Basilan	830,658	916,598	948,965	980,570	990,375
Lanao del Sur	1,749,180	1,782,800	1,784,700	1,798,520	1,798,520
Maguindanao	7,919,900	7,452,260	7,548,670	7,581,020	8,057,158
Sulu	1,113,496	1,113,496	1,125,855	1,134,200	1,121,400
Tawi-tawi	270,360	270,120	269,870	269,824	269,584

Table 84. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,101,341**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	1,540,536	16.93	16.93
2	Compostela Valley	1,319,202	14.49	31.42
3	Bukidnon	1,173,881	12.90	44.32
4	North Cotabato	604,126	6.64	50.96
5	Davao del Sur	577,255	6.34	57.30
6	Lanao del Norte	301,824	3.32	60.62
7	South Cotabato	254,184	2.79	63.41
8	Maguindanao	236,170	2.59	66.00
9	Davao City	227,652	2.50	68.50
10	Isabela	188,624	2.07	70.58
11	Mindoro Oriental	178,418	1.96	72.54
12	Misamis Oriental	164,385	1.81	74.34
13	Sarangani	155,133	1.70	76.05
14	Iloilo	145,812	1.60	77.65
15	Davao Oriental	139,816	1.54	79.19
16	Zamboanga del Norte	128,581	1.41	80.60
17	Samar	116,277	1.28	81.88
18	Lanao del Sur	107,998	1.19	83.06
19	Quirino	89,710	0.99	84.05
20	Agusan del Norte	89,470	0.98	85.03
	LUZON	**887,296**	**9.75**	**9.75**
	VISAYAS	**792,807**	**8.71**	**18.46**
	MINDANAO	**7,421,239**	**81.54**	**100.00**

Table 85. BANANA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**449,443**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	35,359	7.87	7.87
2	Compostela Valley	22,323	4.97	12.83
3	Bukidnon	20,502	4.56	17.40
4	Mindoro Oriental	18,352	4.08	21.48
5	Misamis Oriental	16,458	3.66	25.14
6	Maguindanao	16,286	3.62	28.76
7	North Cotabato	15,263	3.40	32.16
8	Davao del Sur	15,072	3.35	35.51
9	Iloilo	14,255	3.17	38.69
10	Agusan del Sur	11,462	2.55	41.24
11	Southern Leyte	11,116	2.47	43.71
12	Isabela	9,801	2.18	45.89
13	Negros Occidental	9,503	2.11	48.00
14	Camarines Sur	9,335	2.08	50.08
15	Quezon	9,220	2.05	52.13
16	Cebu	9,171	2.04	54.17
17	Davao Oriental	9,070	2.02	56.19
18	Agusan del Norte	9,008	2.00	58.20
19	Lanao del Norte	8,759	1.95	60.14
20	Negros Oriental	8,062	1.79	61.94
	LUZON	**117,513**	**26.15**	**26.15**
	VISAYAS	**86,534**	**19.25**	**45.40**
	MINDANAO	**245,396**	**54.60**	**100.00**

Table 86. BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**2,810,985**	**3,323,072**	**4,328,989**	**4,497,722**	**4,600,617**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**305**	**281**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya				305	281
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**-**	**-**	**-**	**149**	**107**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna				149	107
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**1,583**	**1,591**	**1,568**	**1,558**	**1,552**
Aklan	46	39	30	30	33
Antique	12	16	15	16	14
Capiz					
Guimaras	2	6	5	6	5
Iloilo	1,523	1,530	1,518	1,507	1,500
Negros Occidental					

Table 86. BANANA CAVENDISH: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**118**	**128**	**279**	**824**	**823**
Bohol			130	667	673
Cebu	16	14	11	14	12
Negros Oriental	103	114	138	143	138
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**55**	**190**	**192**
Biliran					7
Eastern Samar					
Leyte			55	190	186
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**200**	**194**	**197**	**187**	**169**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	133	131	139	135	125
Zamboanga Sibugay	67	64	58	53	45
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**172,013**	**412,713**	**1,076,751**	**1,095,816**	**1,117,121**
Bukidnon	171,300	412,000	1,076,000	1,095,050	1,116,100
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	682	685	728	747	741
Misamis Oriental	31	28	23	19	280
Davao Region	**2,231,413**	**2,439,988**	**2,746,338**	**2,877,651**	**2,927,247**
Davao del Norte	958,976	1,081,449	1,287,406	1,412,726	1,478,693
Davao del Sur	154,719	167,496	169,497	175,764	173,859
Davao Oriental			50	40	716
Compostela Valley	979,400	1,039,457	1,125,213	1,119,617	1,100,151
Davao City	138,318	151,586	164,172	169,504	173,828
SOCCSKSARGEN	**294,292**	**358,441**	**392,886**	**405,861**	**432,474**
North Cotabato	164,573	193,710	210,726	208,581	200,951
Sarangani	41,726	58,084	63,622	78,342	102,504
South Cotabato	87,748	106,572	118,486	118,896	128,980
Sultan Kudarat	245	75	51	43	39
Caraga	**12,786**	**13,768**	**14,527**	**14,674**	**14,739**
Agusan del Norte	11,900	12,884	13,697	13,388	12,185
Agusan del Sur	141	120	63	43	29
Surigao del Norte	724	742	746	723	491
Surigao del Sur	22	21	20	519	2,035
ARMM	**98,579**	**96,249**	**96,388**	**100,508**	**105,912**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	89	89	88	88	88
Maguindanao	98,490	96,160	96,300	100,420	105,824
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 87. BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**67,803**	**74,013**	**75,151**	**77,599**	**79,642**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**5**	**5**	**6**	**6**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya		5	5	6	6
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**2**	**2**	**-**	**25**	**44**
Batangas	2	2			2
Cavite					
Laguna				25	42
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**139**	**142**	**145**	**146**	**148**
Aklan	2	2	2	2	2
Antique	2	4	5	6	6
Capiz					
Guimaras	b/	1	1	1	1
Iloilo	135	135	137	137	139
Negros Occidental					

Table 87. BANANA CAVENDISH: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**13**	**14**	**27**	**86**	**94**
Bohol			12	70	70
Cebu	5	5	4	4	3
Negros Oriental	8	9	11	12	21
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**15**	**34**	**34**
Biliran				2	2
Eastern Samar					
Leyte			15	32	32
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**31**	**31**	**30**	**30**	**30**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	25	25	26	26	26
Zamboanga Sibugay	6	6	4	4	4
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**15,046**	**15,546**	**15,545**	**16,059**	**16,707**
Bukidnon	15,000	15,500	15,500	16,000	16,600
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	42	42	42	42	40
Misamis Oriental	4	4	3	17	67
Davao Region	**40,585**	**44,691**	**45,655**	**47,435**	**48,153**
Davao del Norte	23,940	26,452	27,132	28,359	28,664
Davao del Sur	2,150	3,400	3,450	3,500	3,500
Davao Oriental			4	3	58
Compostela Valley	12,103	12,253	12,483	12,983	13,333
Davao City	2,392	2,586	2,586	2,590	2,598
SOCCSKSARGEN	**7,280**	**8,860**	**8,995**	**8,833**	**9,219**
North Cotabato	3,730	4,000	4,037	3,770	3,770
Sarangani	700	1,328	1,443	1,452	1,755
South Cotabato	2,840	3,525	3,510	3,608	3,692
Sultan Kudarat	10	7	5	3	2
Caraga	**544**	**557**	**569**	**580**	**842**
Agusan del Norte	460	475	470	475	470
Agusan del Sur	11	9	8	5	4
Surigao del Norte	70	70	70	70	68
Surigao del Sur	3	3	21	30	300
ARMM	**4,163**	**4,165**	**4,165**	**4,365**	**4,365**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	3	5	5	5	5
Maguindanao	4,160	4,160	4,160	4,360	4,360
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 88. BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**73,914,227**	**92,933,070**	**105,089,123**	**109,301,924**	**112,902,991**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ilocos Norte					
Ilocos Sur					
La Union					
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4,000**	**4,000**
Cagayan					
Isabela					
Nueva Vizcaya				4,000	4,000
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija					
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**300**	**300**	**-**	**19,000**	**19,000**
Batangas	300	300			
Cavite					
Laguna				19,000	19,000
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**63,472**	**63,830**	**63,780**	**63,856**	**64,498**
Aklan	1,252	940	920	846	898
Antique	1,170	1,190	1,210	1,160	1,350
Capiz					
Guimaras	150	500	450	450	450
Iloilo	60,900	61,200	61,200	61,400	61,800
Negros Occidental					

Table 88. BANANA CAVENDISH: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**4,550**	**4,760**	**15,436**	**35,450**	**35,178**
Bohol			9,996	30,000	30,200
Cebu	2,450	2,450	2,250	2,250	1,687
Negros Oriental	2,100	2,310	3,190	3,200	3,291
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**3,296**	**17,504**	**18,175**
Biliran					675
Eastern Samar					
Leyte			3,296	17,504	17,500
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**7,539**	**7,559**	**7,609**	**6,289**	**7,079**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	6,080	6,100	6,150	4,800	5,590
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,489	1,489
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**6,190,718**	**17,790,708**	**22,520,085**	**23,519,585**	**24,526,000**
Bukidnon	6,170,000	17,770,000	22,500,000	23,500,000	24,500,000
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental	18,086	18,086	18,086	18,086	18,000
Misamis Oriental	2,632	2,622	1,999	1,499	8,000
Davao Region	**56,069,941**	**61,703,537**	**67,586,761**	**71,170,988**	**73,062,536**
Davao del Norte	27,178,142	30,613,404	36,142,128	38,967,523	40,856,144
Davao del Sur	2,515,005	3,740,000	3,796,300	3,845,872	3,851,239
Davao Oriental			1,200	700	13,400
Compostela Valley	23,206,000	23,963,940	24,260,940	24,966,000	24,966,000
Davao City	3,170,794	3,386,193	3,386,193	3,390,893	3,375,753
SOCCSKSARGEN	**8,734,797**	**10,991,120**	**12,426,350**	**11,959,402**	**12,417,775**
North Cotabato	4,935,600	6,678,000	7,200,000	6,480,000	6,480,000
Sarangani	900,000	1,187,520	1,450,000	1,865,000	2,058,250
South Cotabato	2,896,800	3,124,000	3,775,200	3,613,477	3,878,600
Sultan Kudarat	2,397	1,600	1,150	925	925
Caraga	**440,060**	**441,356**	**441,056**	**453,200**	**491,100**
Agusan del Norte	389,250	392,356	392,356	390,950	398,950
Agusan del Sur	6,000	4,500	4,250	4,150	2,450
Surigao del Norte	43,710	43,500	43,500	43,700	43,500
Surigao del Sur	1,100	1,000	950	14,400	46,200
ARMM	**2,402,850**	**1,929,900**	**2,024,750**	**2,052,650**	**2,257,650**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	2,850	2,500	2,600	2,650	2,650
Maguindanao	2,400,000	1,927,400	2,022,150	2,050,000	2,255,000
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 89. BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**4,600,617**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	1,478,693	32.14	32.14
2	Bukidnon	1,116,100	24.26	56.40
3	Compostela Valley	1,100,151	23.91	80.31
4	North Cotabato	200,951	4.37	84.68
5	Davao del Sur	173,859	3.78	88.46
6	Davao City	173,828	3.78	92.24
7	South Cotabato	128,980	2.80	95.04
8	Maguindanao	105,824	2.30	97.34
9	Sarangani	102,504	2.23	99.57
10	Agusan del Norte	12,185	0.26	99.84
11	Surigao del Sur	2,035	0.04	99.88
12	Iloilo	1,500	0.03	99.91
13	Misamis Occidental	741	0.02	99.93
14	Davao Oriental	716	0.02	99.94
15	Bohol	673	0.01	99.96
16	Surigao del Norte	491	0.01	99.97
17	Nueva Vizcaya	281	0.01	99.98
18	Misamis Oriental	280	0.01	99.98
19	Leyte	186	0.00	99.99
20	Negros Oriental	138	0.00	99.99
	LUZON	**388**	**0.01**	**0.01**
	VISAYAS	**2,567**	**0.06**	**0.06**
	MINDANAO	**4,597,662**	**99.94**	**100.00**

Table 90. BANANA CAVENDISH: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**79,642**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Norte	28,664	35.99	35.99
2	Bukidnon	16,600	20.84	56.83
3	Compostela Valley	13,333	16.74	73.58
4	Maguindanao	4,360	5.47	79.05
5	North Cotabato	3,770	4.73	83.78
6	South Cotabato	3,692	4.64	88.42
7	Davao del Sur	3,500	4.39	92.81
8	Davao City	2,598	3.26	96.08
9	Sarangani	1,755	2.20	98.28
10	Agusan del Norte	470	0.59	98.87
11	Surigao del Sur	300	0.38	99.25
12	Iloilo	139	0.17	99.42
13	Bohol	70	0.09	99.51
14	Surigao del Norte	68	0.09	99.59
15	Misamis Oriental	67	0.08	99.68
16	Davao Oriental	58	0.07	99.75
17	Laguna	42	0.05	99.80
18	Misamis Occidental	40	0.05	99.85
19	Leyte	32	0.04	99.89
20	Zamboanga del Sur	26	0.03	99.93
	LUZON	**50**	**0.06**	**0.06**
	VISAYAS	**277**	**0.35**	**0.41**
	MINDANAO	**79,316**	**99.59**	**100.00**

Table 91. BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**836,016**	**875,271**	**890,702**	**916,932**	**921,602**
CAR	**4,103**	**4,846**	**4,804**	**4,930**	**4,318**
Abra	283	270	261	254	256
Apayao	1,840	2,597	2,611	2,780	2,233
Benguet	467	435	414	402	384
Ifugao	1,178	1,160	1,149	1,133	1,106
Kalinga	279	335	331	333	322
Mountain Province	57	49	38	27	17
Ilocos Region	**1,160**	**1,135**	**1,095**	**1,005**	**931**
Ilocos Norte	84	92	94	95	95
Ilocos Sur	127	122	116	103	98
La Union	458	444	427	405	381
Pangasinan	490	477	458	403	357
Cagayan Valley	**40,151**	**42,805**	**41,798**	**45,746**	**39,773**
Cagayan	12,135	12,245	10,952	10,392	8,369
Isabela	20,884	21,631	20,383	22,121	18,691
Nueva Vizcaya	2,460	3,217	3,432	3,949	3,677
Quirino	4,673	5,712	7,032	9,285	9,037
Central Luzon	**11,168**	**11,635**	**12,829**	**12,854**	**13,200**
Aurora	780	743	896	1,105	1,251
Bataan	79	121	145	144	145
Bulacan	6,548	6,917	8,018	7,807	8,037
Nueva Ecija	1,105	1,141	1,108	1,127	1,117
Pampanga	781	864	868	861	850
Tarlac	296	307	314	316	310
Zambales	1,580	1,542	1,480	1,494	1,490
CALABARZON	**8,728**	**8,072**	**8,237**	**8,359**	**8,060**
Batangas	289	254	277	310	301
Cavite	4,166	4,138	4,182	4,213	4,123
Laguna	1,884	1,898	1,947	2,045	1,937
Quezon	2,042	1,436	1,498	1,463	1,385
Rizal	347	346	333	327	315
MIMAROPA	**34,150**	**35,021**	**36,396**	**38,228**	**39,954**
Marinduque	168	27	47	74	79
Mindoro Occidental	262	273	295	313	308
Mindoro Oriental	32,292	32,826	33,830	35,463	36,990
Palawan	1,082	1,577	1,932	2,074	2,287
Romblon	345	319	292	304	291
Bicol Region	**2,935**	**2,632**	**3,362**	**3,554**	**3,720**
Albay	266	253	265	275	287
Camarines Norte	362	343	347	344	330
Camarines Sur	1,855	1,612	2,247	2,349	2,463
Catanduanes					
Masbate	158	172	176	181	184
Sorsogon	293	251	327	406	456
Western Visayas	**19,270**	**19,675**	**19,024**	**19,212**	**19,245**
Aklan	837	823	669	657	672
Antique	221	324	303	338	291
Capiz	83	97	120	141	151
Guimaras	47	67	68	73	62
Iloilo	14,775	14,917	14,388	14,472	14,575
Negros Occidental	3,308	3,447	3,477	3,530	3,495

Table 91. BANANA LACATAN: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**12,290**	**11,189**	**12,515**	**14,690**	**14,310**
Bohol	2,194	2,110	2,221	2,980	3,167
Cebu	5,458	4,886	4,735	5,309	5,260
Negros Oriental	4,572	4,124	5,462	6,292	5,776
Siquijor	66	69	97	109	106
Eastern Visayas	**12,763**	**14,385**	**15,495**	**15,795**	**16,249**
Biliran	1,101	1,214	1,335	1,280	1,268
Eastern Samar	947	952	1,049	1,063	1,071
Leyte	1,666	1,808	2,062	2,225	2,164
Northern Samar	2,247	3,119	3,510	3,669	4,178
Samar	3,688	3,792	3,870	3,877	3,928
Southern Leyte	3,114	3,500	3,670	3,681	3,640
Zamboanga Peninsula	**45,239**	**48,514**	**49,890**	**52,826**	**53,372**
Zamboanga del Norte	29,810	30,895	31,859	34,492	35,251
Zamboanga del Sur	7,226	8,888	9,210	9,338	9,298
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,107	3,202	3,219	3,208	3,101
Zamboanga City	5,097	5,528	5,602	5,788	5,722
Northern Mindanao	**135,799**	**145,588**	**152,631**	**154,704**	**164,923**
Bukidnon	27,840	30,200	31,460	31,595	31,975
Camiguin	60	54	63	58	59
Lanao del Norte	87,993	90,295	92,549	93,664	96,336
Misamis Occidental	7,117	9,576	10,600	11,800	12,304
Misamis Oriental	12,788	15,464	17,960	17,587	24,250
Davao Region	**174,858**	**187,303**	**188,762**	**205,200**	**207,496**
Davao del Norte	8,902	10,216	11,685	11,280	11,526
Davao del Sur	77,547	84,784	86,513	90,229	90,235
Davao Oriental	54,160	52,813	47,624	57,563	58,702
Compostela Valley	18,057	22,986	26,077	29,180	29,903
Davao City	16,191	16,504	16,864	16,948	17,130
SOCCSKSARGEN	**216,795**	**225,881**	**228,537**	**225,388**	**219,189**
North Cotabato	134,501	139,855	134,157	129,577	125,932
Sarangani	13,910	14,179	12,874	12,727	12,318
South Cotabato	62,916	66,245	75,667	76,887	74,998
Sultan Kudarat	5,467	5,602	5,839	6,197	5,941
Caraga	**28,096**	**29,041**	**27,823**	**26,993**	**26,844**
Agusan del Norte	4,810	4,819	4,989	4,745	5,041
Agusan del Sur	14,040	14,831	13,374	13,041	12,893
Surigao del Norte	88	100	99	93	81
Surigao del Sur	9,158	9,292	9,360	9,114	8,829
ARMM	**88,510**	**87,549**	**87,503**	**87,449**	**90,015**
Basilan	1,369	1,584	1,621	1,645	1,644
Lanao del Sur	42,387	41,085	40,881	40,800	41,045
Maguindanao	42,620	42,690	42,757	43,007	45,465
Sulu	1,385	1,447	1,518	1,328	1,210
Tawi-tawi	749	743	726	669	652

Table 92. BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**52,377**	**53,155**	**53,591**	**56,252**	**56,579**
CAR	**698**	**987**	**975**	**968**	**959**
Abra	55	55	55	54	54
Apayao	450	750	750	750	750
Benguet	61	58	58	55	54
Ifugao	41	36	32	30	30
Kalinga	78	78	75	75	69
Mountain Province	13	10	5	4	2
Ilocos Region	**299**	**291**	**288**	**290**	**280**
Ilocos Norte	20	21	25	35	35
Ilocos Sur	20	20	19	19	21
La Union	135	131	130	130	118
Pangasinan	124	119	114	106	106
Cagayan Valley	**3,192**	**3,207**	**3,207**	**3,226**	**3,231**
Cagayan	555	555	555	554	554
Isabela	1,040	1,055	1,055	1,065	1,065
Nueva Vizcaya	192	192	192	202	202
Quirino	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,405	1,410
Central Luzon	**1,253**	**1,262**	**1,281**	**1,282**	**1,292**
Aurora	320	325	327	325	335
Bataan	50	50	67	67	67
Bulacan	504	510	511	514	515
Nueva Ecija	112	115	117	117	117
Pampanga	145	145	145	145	145
Tarlac	22	22	22	22	22
Zambales	100	95	92	92	91
CALABARZON	**2,670**	**2,423**	**2,438**	**2,418**	**2,423**
Batangas	90	88	80	80	80
Cavite	800	790	790	790	795
Laguna	635	635	638	638	638
Quezon	935	700	720	700	700
Rizal	210	210	210	210	210
MIMAROPA	**4,878**	**4,912**	**4,945**	**4,964**	**4,986**
Marinduque	56	42	42	47	47
Mindoro Occidental	75	77	78	80	83
Mindoro Oriental	3,978	3,990	3,997	4,005	4,017
Palawan	707	740	765	778	785
Romblon	62	63	63	54	54
Bicol Region	**1,060**	**1,063**	**1,063**	**1,063**	**1,080**
Albay	18	18	18	18	18
Camarines Norte	227	225	225	225	225
Camarines Sur	572	572	572	572	572
Catanduanes					-
Masbate	165	170	170	170	187
Sorsogon	78	78	78	78	78
Western Visayas	**1,744**	**1,752**	**1,730**	**1,753**	**1,771**
Aklan	62	62	51	51	51
Antique	66	68	69	70	71
Capiz	8	9	10	10	20
Guimaras	13	13	14	12	12
Iloilo	1,145	1,150	1,136	1,160	1,167
Negros Occidental	450	450	450	450	450

Table 92. BANANA LACATAN: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**2,320**	**2,332**	**2,344**	**2,353**	**2,374**
Bohol	490	492	492	492	507
Cebu	840	840	850	852	852
Negros Oriental	980	990	990	995	1,001
Siquijor	10	10	12	14	14
Eastern Visayas	**1,453**	**1,459**	**1,468**	**1,471**	**1,469**
Biliran	112	111	113	113	113
Eastern Samar	183	185	185	185	185
Leyte	85	85	88	91	91
Northern Samar	590	593	595	595	597
Samar	168	168	170	169	168
Southern Leyte	315	317	317	318	315
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,326**	**3,339**	**3,357**	**3,394**	**3,447**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,607	1,620	1,630	1,655	1,685
Zamboanga del Sur	1,136	1,130	1,131	1,135	1,158
Zamboanga Sibugay	245	250	256	264	264
Zamboanga City	338	339	340	340	340
Northern Mindanao	**6,612**	**6,610**	**6,685**	**6,691**	**6,747**
Bukidnon	1,695	1,700	1,750	1,755	1,710
Camiguin	20	12	12	10	10
Lanao del Norte	2,212	2,208	2,208	2,208	2,208
Misamis Occidental	935	940	945	945	946
Misamis Oriental	1,750	1,750	1,770	1,773	1,873
Davao Region	**7,789**	**8,391**	**8,626**	**11,023**	**11,144**
Davao del Norte	1,048	1,184	1,273	1,278	1,296
Davao del Sur	2,587	2,847	2,972	3,325	3,400
Davao Oriental	2,203	2,191	2,158	4,122	4,130
Compostela Valley	1,303	1,521	1,575	1,650	1,670
Davao City	648	648	648	648	648
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,725**	**6,885**	**6,945**	**6,872**	**6,863**
North Cotabato	3,750	3,760	3,800	3,750	3,750
Sarangani	348	350	345	347	350
South Cotabato	2,264	2,412	2,436	2,411	2,399
Sultan Kudarat	363	363	364	364	364
Caraga	**3,665**	**3,681**	**3,674**	**3,529**	**3,561**
Agusan del Norte	1,300	1,301	1,290	1,290	1,290
Agusan del Sur	1,560	1,565	1,565	1,420	1,455
Surigao del Norte	15	15	16	16	16
Surigao del Sur	790	800	803	803	800
ARMM	**4,693**	**4,561**	**4,565**	**4,954**	**4,952**
Basilan	587	587	587	587	587
Lanao del Sur	1,332	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,990	2,990
Sulu	125	125	129	129	127
Tawi-tawi	49	49	49	48	48

Table 93. BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**27,094,065**	**29,245,115**	**29,843,193**	**31,384,421**	**31,804,423**
CAR	**216,218**	**227,009**	**264,870**	**272,479**	**205,592**
Abra	14,972	14,657	14,329	13,924	13,840
Apayao	94,100	119,000	165,000	178,000	115,000
Benguet	19,720	18,220	18,220	17,906	17,506
Ifugao	49,456	38,108	33,321	29,214	29,214
Kalinga	31,000	31,100	30,000	30,110	28,152
Mountain Province	6,970	5,924	4,000	3,325	1,880
Ilocos Region	**96,946**	**92,908**	**89,863**	**87,274**	**79,990**
Ilocos Norte	6,649	6,917	7,263	8,625	9,500
Ilocos Sur	12,180	11,200	10,603	10,455	9,858
La Union	28,363	28,079	26,993	26,993	25,510
Pangasinan	49,754	46,712	45,004	41,201	35,122
Cagayan Valley	**2,199,553**	**2,183,031**	**2,169,435**	**2,159,001**	**2,084,201**
Cagayan	499,506	499,636	496,936	485,301	432,678
Isabela	683,984	666,695	655,799	657,200	632,523
Nueva Vizcaya	115,363	116,000	116,000	115,800	115,800
Quirino	900,700	900,700	900,700	900,700	903,200
Central Luzon	**458,129**	**461,481**	**474,229**	**477,479**	**477,650**
Aurora	22,180	22,180	35,750	37,500	38,500
Bataan	25,020	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Bulacan	250,000	255,000	256,650	256,650	256,650
Nueva Ecija	44,400	45,192	45,000	45,900	45,100
Pampanga	54,000	54,080	54,300	54,400	54,400
Tarlac	12,529	12,529	12,529	12,529	12,500
Zambales	50,000	47,500	45,000	45,500	45,500
CALABARZON	**957,027**	**870,720**	**872,280**	**874,040**	**873,700**
Batangas	32,200	28,720	28,880	27,800	27,800
Cavite	413,150	401,000	402,000	404,540	404,200
Laguna	194,077	180,000	180,400	180,700	180,700
Quezon	271,600	215,000	215,000	215,000	215,000
Rizal	46,000	46,000	46,000	46,000	46,000
MIMAROPA	**1,773,878**	**1,931,884**	**2,037,726**	**2,056,083**	**2,090,449**
Marinduque	16,136	14,800	14,850	15,329	16,638
Mindoro Occidental	25,560	26,492	27,750	29,260	30,925
Mindoro Oriental	1,535,876	1,655,890	1,758,366	1,761,985	1,765,248
Palawan	172,750	210,950	213,200	229,250	258,100
Romblon	23,556	23,752	23,560	20,259	19,538
Bicol Region	**323,496**	**320,489**	**320,531**	**320,629**	**326,033**
Albay	8,250	7,812	7,812	7,812	7,812
Camarines Norte	39,990	39,975	39,998	39,998	40,354
Camarines Sur	188,721	184,710	184,710	184,715	184,715
Catanduanes					
Masbate	48,550	50,007	50,007	50,100	55,110
Sorsogon	37,985	37,985	38,004	38,004	38,042
Western Visayas	**902,891**	**903,214**	**900,413**	**895,893**	**894,096**
Aklan	28,458	23,655	22,050	20,380	20,890
Antique	34,584	36,960	38,680	38,740	34,533
Capiz	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,420	5,000
Guimaras	6,550	6,600	6,650	6,300	6,300
Iloilo	608,766	611,266	608,000	605,520	606,840
Negros Occidental	220,533	220,533	220,533	220,533	220,533

Table 93. BANANA LACATAN: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,015,316**	**1,015,324**	**1,067,154**	**1,115,523**	**1,081,859**
Bohol	175,085	175,085	185,914	188,140	197,000
Cebu	544,512	544,512	561,080	563,975	563,975
Negros Oriental	290,540	290,548	314,820	357,000	314,206
Siquijor	5,179	5,179	5,340	6,408	6,678
Eastern Visayas	**487,312**	**508,796**	**513,076**	**536,361**	**535,904**
Biliran	41,500	41,250	41,260	41,632	40,678
Eastern Samar	58,635	58,600	58,541	58,541	58,541
Leyte	50,798	50,900	52,950	52,973	53,540
Northern Samar	43,304	64,841	67,110	90,110	90,110
Samar	80,191	80,250	80,260	80,150	80,185
Southern Leyte	212,884	212,955	212,955	212,955	212,850
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,197,058**	**1,238,584**	**1,242,450**	**1,230,320**	**1,263,815**
Zamboanga del Norte	596,618	634,584	636,200	652,400	655,800
Zamboanga del Sur	388,400	390,000	390,250	360,000	380,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	76,440	78,400	80,000	81,920	92,000
Zamboanga City	135,600	135,600	136,000	136,000	136,015
Northern Mindanao	**4,476,517**	**4,769,950**	**4,878,900**	**4,881,863**	**5,048,552**
Bukidnon	1,786,850	2,040,000	2,060,000	2,065,000	2,068,000
Camiguin	4,250	4,000	4,162	3,125	3,100
Lanao del Norte	921,000	960,000	960,120	960,120	1,104,000
Misamis Occidental	775,429	776,050	791,118	791,118	795,112
Misamis Oriental	988,988	989,900	1,063,500	1,062,500	1,078,340
Davao Region	**4,305,332**	**5,242,429**	**5,376,524**	**6,828,798**	**7,144,594**
Davao del Norte	388,276	468,579	530,343	548,647	571,558
Davao del Sur	1,415,883	1,713,894	1,797,335	1,896,155	1,805,316
Davao Oriental	1,159,474	1,148,947	1,137,100	2,171,976	2,473,200
Compostela Valley	922,400	1,433,300	1,433,300	1,732,500	1,815,000
Davao City	419,299	477,709	478,446	479,520	479,520
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5,334,341**	**6,062,680**	**6,213,215**	**6,229,493**	**6,156,306**
North Cotabato	3,366,000	3,375,000	3,384,000	3,375,000	3,375,000
Sarangani	285,625	288,630	286,630	280,500	280,600
South Cotabato	1,566,688	2,272,000	2,410,000	2,434,100	2,370,813
Sultan Kudarat	116,028	127,050	132,585	139,893	129,893
Caraga	**1,412,550**	**1,481,750**	**1,482,900**	**1,465,700**	**1,463,800**
Agusan del Norte	350,750	417,600	417,650	415,650	415,750
Agusan del Sur	702,000	704,250	705,150	689,950	689,950
Surigao del Norte	9,200	9,100	9,100	9,100	8,500
Surigao del Sur	350,600	350,800	351,000	351,000	349,600
ARMM	**1,937,501**	**1,934,866**	**1,939,627**	**1,953,485**	**2,077,882**
Basilan	55,140	61,316	63,462	64,096	64,737
Lanao del Sur	480,030	470,300	471,500	485,000	485,000
Maguindanao	1,320,000	1,321,000	1,322,560	1,322,560	1,454,816
Sulu	63,950	63,950	63,950	63,800	55,300
Tawi-tawi	18,381	18,300	18,155	18,029	18,029

Table 94. BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**921,602**	**100.00**	
1	North Cotabato	125,932	13.66	13.66
2	Lanao del Norte	96,336	10.45	24.12
3	Davao del Sur	90,235	9.79	33.91
4	South Cotabato	74,998	8.14	42.05
5	Davao Oriental	58,702	6.37	48.42
6	Maguindanao	45,465	4.93	53.35
7	Lanao del Sur	41,045	4.45	57.80
8	Mindoro Oriental	36,990	4.01	61.82
9	Zamboanga del Norte	35,251	3.83	65.64
10	Bukidnon	31,975	3.47	69.11
11	Compostela Valley	29,903	3.24	72.36
12	Misamis Oriental	24,250	2.63	74.99
13	Isabela	18,691	2.03	77.02
14	Davao City	17,130	1.86	78.87
15	Iloilo	14,575	1.58	80.46
16	Agusan del Sur	12,893	1.40	81.85
17	Sarangani	12,318	1.34	83.19
18	Misamis Occidental	12,304	1.34	84.53
19	Davao del Norte	11,526	1.25	85.78
20	Zamboanga del Sur	9,298	1.01	86.79
	LUZON	**109,957**	**11.93**	**11.93**
	VISAYAS	**49,804**	**5.40**	**17.34**
	MINDANAO	**761,840**	**82.66**	**100.00**

Table 95. BANANA LACATAN: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**56,579**	**100.00**	
1	Davao Oriental	4,130	7.30	7.30
2	Mindoro Oriental	4,017	7.10	14.40
3	North Cotabato	3,750	6.63	21.03
4	Davao del Sur	3,400	6.01	27.04
5	Maguindanao	2,990	5.28	32.32
6	South Cotabato	2,399	4.24	36.56
7	Lanao del Norte	2,208	3.90	40.46
8	Misamis Oriental	1,873	3.31	43.77
9	Bukidnon	1,710	3.02	46.80
10	Zamboanga del Norte	1,685	2.98	49.77
11	Compostela Valley	1,670	2.95	52.73
12	Agusan del Sur	1,455	2.57	55.30
13	Quirino	1,410	2.49	57.79
14	Davao del Norte	1,296	2.29	60.08
15	Agusan del Norte	1,290	2.28	62.36
16	Lanao del Sur	1,200	2.12	64.48
17	Iloilo	1,167	2.06	66.54
18	Zamboanga del Sur	1,158	2.05	68.59
19	Isabela	1,065	1.88	70.47
20	Negros Oriental	1,001	1.77	72.24
	LUZON	**14,251**	**25.19**	**25.19**
	VISAYAS	**5,614**	**9.92**	**35.11**
	MINDANAO	**36,714**	**64.89**	**100.00**

Table 96. BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**2,285,809**	**2,385,614**	**2,526,835**	**2,636,342**	**2,632,692**
CAR	**8,068**	**8,715**	**8,989**	**9,090**	**9,021**
Abra	4,643	4,715	4,742	4,787	4,835
Apayao	1,261	1,668	1,723	1,765	1,583
Benguet	552	559	567	578	566
Ifugao	998	994	1,005	1,025	1,033
Kalinga	236	223	220	221	211
Mountain Province	378	556	732	714	793
Ilocos Region	**21,908**	**23,448**	**23,118**	**21,573**	**20,365**
Ilocos Norte	4,118	4,299	4,270	4,318	4,319
Ilocos Sur	5,560	5,889	5,917	5,275	5,102
La Union	2,705	2,981	2,956	2,875	2,816
Pangasinan	9,526	10,280	9,976	9,104	8,127
Cagayan Valley	**244,841**	**272,860**	**268,663**	**302,776**	**267,578**
Cagayan	42,330	43,048	37,944	37,525	29,938
Isabela	149,777	171,242	159,975	172,058	147,231
Nueva Vizcaya	13,698	15,206	15,386	15,809	14,900
Quirino	39,036	43,365	55,358	77,385	75,510
Central Luzon	**23,882**	**23,861**	**25,566**	**25,068**	**27,928**
Aurora	4,778	4,575	6,175	6,100	8,895
Bataan	698	716	718	718	719
Bulacan	6,159	6,280	6,459	6,018	6,164
Nueva Ecija	2,904	3,007	3,019	3,056	3,039
Pampanga	647	651	655	650	638
Tarlac	2,242	2,355	2,386	2,383	2,328
Zambales	6,455	6,277	6,154	6,143	6,145
CALABARZON	**67,430**	**65,296**	**67,565**	**70,343**	**68,131**
Batangas	17,810	21,484	21,314	21,830	21,512
Cavite	17,974	17,157	17,258	17,333	16,318
Laguna	9,276	7,749	9,034	10,039	9,493
Quezon	19,971	16,496	17,593	18,830	18,585
Rizal	2,398	2,410	2,366	2,312	2,222
MIMAROPA	**112,931**	**115,181**	**121,094**	**126,831**	**130,686**
Marinduque	656	162	270	365	374
Mindoro Occidental	1,149	1,202	1,274	1,383	1,373
Mindoro Oriental	97,151	99,621	103,378	107,479	110,161
Palawan	7,312	8,031	10,556	11,870	13,298
Romblon	6,662	6,165	5,617	5,733	5,480
Bicol Region	**32,549**	**29,045**	**35,443**	**38,636**	**40,745**
Albay	4,055	3,879	4,125	4,314	4,521
Camarines Norte	5,242	5,297	5,525	5,609	5,558
Camarines Sur	15,278	12,884	17,183	18,073	19,021
Catanduanes	743	589	633	643	694
Masbate	1,387	1,370	1,395	1,476	1,531
Sorsogon	5,844	5,026	6,582	8,521	9,421
Western Visayas	**190,128**	**201,772**	**200,390**	**205,426**	**203,497**
Aklan	38,902	37,913	36,954	36,886	37,096
Antique	11,850	16,439	14,716	16,289	14,149
Capiz	13,348	17,660	21,272	23,828	24,582
Guimaras	3,853	4,491	4,362	4,425	4,344
Iloilo	81,235	82,102	79,112	79,613	79,410
Negros Occidental	40,940	43,166	43,974	44,384	43,916

Table 96. BANANA SABA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**110,675**	**107,156**	**116,207**	**126,672**	**122,977**
Bohol	27,629	26,529	27,500	28,570	28,611
Cebu	35,625	33,440	32,727	35,130	34,440
Negros Oriental	33,581	32,953	41,396	48,153	45,492
Siquijor	13,839	14,234	14,584	14,819	14,435
Eastern Visayas	**153,911**	**162,828**	**176,903**	**180,061**	**182,217**
Biliran	10,663	10,345	10,605	10,680	10,714
Eastern Samar	2,106	2,125	2,397	2,453	2,462
Leyte	22,616	24,165	28,061	29,661	28,890
Northern Samar	3,262	4,227	5,196	5,597	7,137
Samar	87,839	89,993	93,669	93,699	95,125
Southern Leyte	27,426	31,973	36,974	37,970	37,890
Zamboanga Peninsula	**127,377**	**134,099**	**136,980**	**140,002**	**143,631**
Zamboanga del Norte	61,067	63,652	65,067	68,302	68,052
Zamboanga del Sur	22,333	22,760	23,315	22,602	25,877
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,285	12,543	12,649	12,545	12,244
Zamboanga City	31,693	35,144	35,949	36,552	37,457
Northern Mindanao	**226,990**	**238,694**	**253,216**	**259,750**	**269,395**
Bukidnon	19,718	20,145	20,920	21,000	20,970
Camiguin	3,861	3,927	5,015	4,848	4,779
Lanao del Norte	145,819	150,303	152,515	153,251	156,938
Misamis Occidental	13,996	18,041	22,759	30,306	35,865
Misamis Oriental	43,596	46,280	52,007	50,346	50,843
Davao Region	**470,975**	**480,171**	**548,341**	**576,523**	**579,465**
Davao del Norte	37,941	41,892	46,018	44,748	45,377
Davao del Sur	267,305	267,742	268,105	274,392	272,412
Davao Oriental	58,853	59,109	59,454	69,448	73,182
Compostela Valley	84,918	89,324	153,294	165,700	166,083
Davao City	21,958	22,104	21,471	22,235	22,411
SOCCSKSARGEN	**263,295**	**285,560**	**307,192**	**320,277**	**321,523**
North Cotabato	199,953	216,346	233,320	243,628	246,170
Sarangani	24,180	26,465	26,974	28,794	28,524
South Cotabato	22,182	24,128	26,137	27,141	27,176
Sultan Kudarat	16,981	18,621	20,760	20,714	19,653
Caraga	**114,113**	**117,361**	**116,941**	**109,532**	**114,201**
Agusan del Norte	66,237	68,069	66,037	58,564	54,645
Agusan del Sur	13,241	13,957	15,713	16,433	23,785
Surigao del Norte	6,789	7,005	6,936	6,787	7,483
Surigao del Sur	27,846	28,330	28,255	27,747	28,288
ARMM	**116,737**	**119,566**	**120,228**	**123,782**	**131,333**
Basilan	12,661	13,697	14,136	14,557	14,532
Lanao del Sur	26,455	27,610	27,480	27,435	27,410
Maguindanao	63,820	64,160	64,097	66,761	74,491
Sulu	9,739	10,020	10,415	10,877	10,831
Tawi-tawi	4,062	4,078	4,100	4,152	4,069

Table 97. BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**181,568**	**183,028**	**183,139**	**185,118**	**185,800**
CAR	**1,040**	**1,338**	**1,336**	**1,304**	**1,328**
Abra	391	391	391	392	392
Apayao	250	497	497	497	497
Benguet	90	90	90	91	92
Ifugao	89	87	87	86	86
Kalinga	70	70	68	68	62
Mountain Province	150	203	203	170	199
Ilocos Region	**3,269**	**3,275**	**3,270**	**3,267**	**3,161**
Ilocos Norte	758	758	755	755	755
Ilocos Sur	541	542	542	542	542
La Union	336	339	339	342	319
Pangasinan	1,634	1,636	1,634	1,628	1,545
Cagayan Valley	**14,203**	**14,513**	**14,360**	**14,387**	**14,397**
Cagayan	1,975	1,985	1,985	1,985	1,985
Isabela	7,095	7,395	7,242	7,262	7,262
Nueva Vizcaya	673	673	673	675	675
Quirino	4,460	4,460	4,460	4,465	4,475
Central Luzon	**2,444**	**2,445**	**2,444**	**2,439**	**2,439**
Aurora	990	995	998	998	999
Bataan	76	76	76	76	76
Bulacan	250	255	250	245	245
Nueva Ecija	235	240	242	242	242
Pampanga	120	120	120	120	120
Tarlac	473	473	473	473	473
Zambales	300	286	285	285	284
CALABARZON	**16,572**	**16,300**	**16,337**	**17,087**	**17,312**
Batangas	3,928	3,928	3,920	4,650	4,850
Cavite	2,205	2,180	2,180	2,180	2,185
Laguna	3,930	3,930	3,925	3,925	3,925
Quezon	5,249	5,000	5,050	5,070	5,090
Rizal	1,260	1,262	1,262	1,262	1,262
MIMAROPA	**14,394**	**14,582**	**14,712**	**14,720**	**14,791**
Marinduque	240	202	202	204	205
Mindoro Occidental	245	250	252	255	260
Mindoro Oriental	9,642	9,780	9,885	9,900	9,917
Palawan	2,945	3,025	3,048	3,072	3,120
Romblon	1,322	1,325	1,325	1,289	1,289
Bicol Region	**9,509**	**9,510**	**9,512**	**9,462**	**9,500**
Albay	241	241	241	241	241
Camarines Norte	3,004	3,008	3,010	2,955	2,970
Camarines Sur	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719	4,719
Catanduanes	249	213	213	213	213
Masbate	312	345	345	350	373
Sorsogon	984	984	984	984	984
Western Visayas	**19,019**	**19,039**	**18,742**	**18,701**	**18,721**
Aklan	4,478	4,474	4,188	4,115	4,115
Antique	824	843	845	848	850
Capiz	2,149	2,149	2,149	2,149	2,147
Guimaras	418	419	421	420	420
Iloilo	7,056	7,060	7,045	7,075	7,095
Negros Occidental	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094	4,094

Table 97. BANANA SABA: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**12,567**	**12,567**	**12,567**	**12,891**	**12,896**
Bohol	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,520	1,520
Cebu	5,882	5,882	5,880	5,884	5,884
Negros Oriental	4,350	4,350	4,352	4,500	4,505
Siquijor	985	985	985	987	987
Eastern Visayas	**14,475**	**14,477**	**14,571**	**14,579**	**14,607**
Biliran	955	942	940	944	939
Eastern Samar	705	710	710	710	710
Leyte	1,525	1,525	1,610	1,615	1,615
Northern Samar	2,557	2,567	2,576	2,576	2,578
Samar	3,473	3,473	3,475	3,474	3,505
Southern Leyte	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260	5,260
Zamboanga Peninsula	**8,267**	**8,255**	**8,319**	**8,351**	**8,399**
Zamboanga del Norte	3,823	3,830	3,840	3,865	3,891
Zamboanga del Sur	2,093	2,052	2,100	2,100	2,122
Zamboanga Sibugay	590	612	617	625	625
Zamboanga City	1,761	1,761	1,762	1,761	1,761
Northern Mindanao	**12,557**	**12,623**	**12,694**	**12,831**	**12,972**
Bukidnon	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630	1,630
Camiguin	976	966	970	960	960
Lanao del Norte	3,800	3,800	3,803	3,803	3,803
Misamis Occidental	1,891	1,926	1,990	2,149	2,190
Misamis Oriental	4,260	4,301	4,301	4,289	4,389
Davao Region	**20,607**	**21,032**	**21,084**	**21,866**	**21,943**
Davao del Norte	3,863	4,152	4,198	4,302	4,353
Davao del Sur	6,586	6,636	6,636	6,680	6,680
Davao Oriental	3,361	3,350	3,350	3,984	4,000
Compostela Valley	5,229	5,324	5,330	5,330	5,340
Davao City	1,568	1,570	1,570	1,570	1,570
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,111**	**9,259**	**9,314**	**9,346**	**9,296**
North Cotabato	5,850	5,900	5,930	5,950	5,960
Sarangani	695	725	725	728	730
South Cotabato	820	880	884	893	906
Sultan Kudarat	1,746	1,754	1,775	1,775	1,700
Caraga	**9,309**	**9,374**	**9,384**	**9,394**	**9,417**
Agusan del Norte	3,309	3,314	3,315	3,315	3,305
Agusan del Sur	3,500	3,550	3,560	3,570	3,575
Surigao del Norte	810	810	804	804	802
Surigao del Sur	1,690	1,700	1,705	1,705	1,735
ARMM	**14,225**	**14,439**	**14,492**	**14,493**	**14,621**
Basilan	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739	3,739
Lanao del Sur	990	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Maguindanao	7,586	7,590	7,591	7,591	7,750
Sulu	1,550	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,570
Tawi-tawi	360	360	362	363	362

Table 98. BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**76,714,879**	**76,843,550**	**77,109,265**	**77,905,041**	**78,584,660**
CAR	**419,777**	**429,870**	**467,782**	**464,590**	**427,858**
Abra	171,953	173,528	174,286	176,243	176,310
Apayao	66,500	67,700	95,000	105,000	66,000
Benguet	29,535	29,535	29,535	29,849	30,249
Ifugao	91,289	74,522	68,621	62,352	62,352
Kalinga	26,500	26,585	22,000	22,105	22,120
Mountain Province	34,000	58,000	78,340	69,041	70,827
Ilocos Region	**1,271,286**	**1,283,451**	**1,266,925**	**1,250,303**	**1,231,081**
Ilocos Norte	273,417	277,026	277,452	258,031	256,310
Ilocos Sur	304,450	304,450	304,751	309,749	299,200
La Union	123,727	123,851	123,851	123,851	120,457
Pangasinan	569,692	578,124	560,871	558,672	555,114
Cagayan Valley	**9,154,073**	**9,032,236**	**8,885,646**	**8,890,325**	**8,573,843**
Cagayan	1,597,695	1,597,715	1,594,515	1,594,515	1,432,288
Isabela	4,753,982	4,630,521	4,578,031	4,580,200	4,420,945
Nueva Vizcaya	502,396	504,000	413,100	413,110	413,110
Quirino	2,300,000	2,300,000	2,300,000	2,302,500	2,307,500
Central Luzon	**690,559**	**692,261**	**733,476**	**708,892**	**730,236**
Aurora	84,693	86,100	129,740	131,500	158,880
Bataan	44,100	44,100	44,100	44,100	44,100
Bulacan	122,500	125,250	125,400	98,056	98,056
Nueva Ecija	94,830	97,875	96,800	96,800	96,800
Pampanga	44,500	46,000	46,500	46,500	40,500
Tarlac	149,936	149,936	149,936	149,936	149,900
Zambales	150,000	143,000	141,000	142,000	142,000
CALABARZON	**4,885,765**	**4,885,960**	**4,844,360**	**4,889,120**	**4,889,180**
Batangas	1,728,000	1,728,000	1,685,600	1,725,000	1,725,000
Cavite	635,900	637,800	637,800	638,000	638,000
Laguna	1,003,565	1,001,500	1,002,300	1,002,600	1,002,600
Quezon	1,215,000	1,215,000	1,215,000	1,219,860	1,219,920
Rizal	303,300	303,660	303,660	303,660	303,660
MIMAROPA	**6,672,291**	**5,718,927**	**5,846,345**	**5,957,017**	**6,126,477**
Marinduque	49,610	48,450	48,468	48,468	48,960
Mindoro Occidental	86,816	88,164	91,245	91,600	97,878
Mindoro Oriental	4,873,054	3,912,045	4,028,369	4,138,200	4,155,223
Palawan	1,231,742	1,238,500	1,246,590	1,258,700	1,410,500
Romblon	431,069	431,768	431,673	420,049	413,916
Bicol Region	**2,749,265**	**2,744,927**	**2,745,687**	**2,746,935**	**2,762,924**
Albay	122,910	122,910	122,910	122,910	122,910
Camarines Norte	974,960	975,650	975,720	976,615	976,920
Camarines Sur	1,027,974	1,027,974	1,027,974	1,027,980	1,027,980
Catanduanes	116,260	116,260	116,260	116,260	116,260
Masbate	112,900	120,803	120,803	121,150	135,688
Sorsogon	394,261	381,330	382,020	382,020	383,166
Western Visayas	**7,969,909**	**7,994,964**	**7,979,066**	**7,618,011**	**7,614,511**
Aklan	2,103,742	1,990,930	1,905,550	1,881,370	1,881,612
Antique	486,164	574,360	625,416	575,413	558,121
Capiz	586,908	615,325	644,700	644,000	643,550
Guimaras	226,900	226,300	226,400	214,228	214,228
Iloilo	2,519,195	2,541,049	2,530,000	2,256,000	2,270,000
Negros Occidental	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000	2,047,000

Table 98. BANANA SABA: NUMBER OF BEARING HILLS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**4,470,311**	**4,463,662**	**4,469,849**	**4,953,548**	**4,953,548**
Bohol	566,630	566,630	569,030	852,900	852,900
Cebu	1,907,921	1,907,921	1,907,878	1,908,678	1,908,678
Negros Oriental	1,375,550	1,378,301	1,378,301	1,577,330	1,577,330
Siquijor	620,210	610,810	614,640	614,640	614,640
Eastern Visayas	**3,971,435**	**4,195,291**	**4,206,634**	**4,226,478**	**4,303,847**
Biliran	300,500	298,605	298,488	299,772	299,772
Eastern Samar	68,507	77,700	77,700	85,000	77,700
Leyte	747,698	747,700	752,740	761,131	761,200
Northern Samar	234,886	293,936	300,256	303,125	303,125
Samar	1,540,908	1,541,250	1,541,350	1,541,300	1,541,850
Southern Leyte	1,078,936	1,236,100	1,236,100	1,236,150	1,320,200
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,195,908**	**3,339,460**	**3,341,480**	**3,299,840**	**3,367,180**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,392,448	1,525,600	1,528,320	1,542,390	1,552,870
Zamboanga del Sur	900,000	910,000	909,000	850,000	886,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	202,960	203,360	203,360	215,950	236,800
Zamboanga City	700,500	700,500	700,800	691,500	691,510
Northern Mindanao	**6,353,834**	**6,477,100**	**6,602,190**	**6,594,542**	**6,642,882**
Bukidnon	1,047,250	1,050,100	1,050,150	1,050,500	1,050,500
Camiguin	283,446	281,100	281,650	279,652	279,202
Lanao del Norte	1,700,000	1,800,000	1,900,050	1,900,050	1,939,540
Misamis Occidental	1,140,281	1,152,000	1,219,840	1,219,840	1,229,140
Misamis Oriental	2,182,857	2,193,900	2,150,500	2,144,500	2,144,500
Davao Region	**10,850,302**	**11,311,784**	**11,294,122**	**11,796,668**	**12,188,314**
Davao del Norte	1,405,186	1,612,875	1,735,852	1,738,915	1,783,675
Davao del Sur	4,485,066	4,490,610	4,348,325	4,377,805	4,382,649
Davao Oriental	2,240,668	2,233,334	2,234,980	2,657,958	3,000,000
Compostela Valley	1,974,582	2,222,325	2,222,325	2,265,250	2,265,250
Davao City	744,800	752,640	752,640	756,740	756,740
SOCCSKSARGEN	**5,818,795**	**6,002,340**	**6,130,981**	**6,174,178**	**6,209,278**
North Cotabato	4,597,800	4,621,500	4,684,700	4,700,500	4,730,000
Sarangani	365,200	402,503	402,503	409,300	409,350
South Cotabato	560,880	590,400	642,400	663,000	669,750
Sultan Kudarat	294,915	387,937	401,378	401,378	400,178
Caraga	**3,204,877**	**3,218,502**	**3,213,952**	**3,224,215**	**3,280,040**
Agusan del Norte	1,219,977	1,223,102	1,223,102	1,200,590	1,200,500
Agusan del Sur	875,000	887,500	893,750	928,125	983,540
Surigao del Norte	324,000	322,000	310,000	310,000	310,000
Surigao del Sur	785,900	785,900	787,100	785,500	786,000
ARMM	**5,036,492**	**5,052,815**	**5,080,770**	**5,110,379**	**5,283,461**
Basilan	479,738	504,349	519,480	540,259	545,661
Lanao del Sur	412,700	400,500	400,650	400,750	400,750
Maguindanao	3,526,400	3,530,400	3,530,500	3,539,000	3,706,920
Sulu	487,886	487,886	500,245	500,400	500,400
Tawi-tawi	129,768	129,680	129,895	129,970	129,730

Table 99. BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,632,692**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	272,412	10.35	10.35
2	North Cotabato	246,170	9.35	19.70
3	Compostela Valley	166,083	6.31	26.01
4	Lanao del Norte	156,938	5.96	31.97
5	Isabela	147,231	5.59	37.56
6	Mindoro Oriental	110,161	4.18	41.74
7	Samar	95,125	3.61	45.36
8	Iloilo	79,410	3.02	48.37
9	Quirino	75,510	2.87	51.24
10	Maguindanao	74,491	2.83	54.07
11	Davao Oriental	73,182	2.78	56.85
12	Zamboanga del Norte	68,052	2.58	59.44
13	Agusan del Norte	54,645	2.08	61.51
14	Misamis Oriental	50,843	1.93	63.44
15	Negros Oriental	45,492	1.73	65.17
16	Davao del Norte	45,377	1.72	66.89
17	Negros Occidental	43,916	1.67	68.56
18	Southern Leyte	37,890	1.44	70.00
19	Zamboanga City	37,457	1.42	71.42
20	Aklan	37,096	1.41	72.83
	LUZON	**564,453**	**21.44**	**21.44**
	VISAYAS	**508,691**	**19.32**	**40.76**
	MINDANAO	**1,559,548**	**59.24**	**100.00**

Table 100. BANANA SABA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**185,800**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	9,917	5.34	5.34
2	Maguindanao	7,750	4.17	9.51
3	Isabela	7,262	3.91	13.42
4	Iloilo	7,095	3.82	17.24
5	Davao del Sur	6,680	3.60	20.83
6	North Cotabato	5,960	3.21	24.04
7	Cebu	5,884	3.17	27.21
8	Compostela Valley	5,340	2.87	30.08
9	Southern Leyte	5,260	2.83	32.91
10	Quezon	5,090	2.74	35.65
11	Batangas	4,850	2.61	38.26
12	Camarines Sur	4,719	2.54	40.80
13	Negros Oriental	4,505	2.42	43.22
14	Quirino	4,475	2.41	45.63
15	Misamis Oriental	4,389	2.36	48.00
16	Davao del Norte	4,353	2.34	50.34
17	Aklan	4,115	2.21	52.55
18	Negros Occidental	4,094	2.20	54.76
19	Davao Oriental	4,000	2.15	56.91
20	Laguna	3,925	2.11	59.02
	LUZON	**62,928**	**33.87**	**33.87**
	VISAYAS	**46,224**	**24.88**	**58.75**
	MINDANAO	**76,648**	**41.25**	**100.00**

CALAMANSI

During the reference years, 2006-2010, calamansi production dropped by an average 1.04 percent (Table 100). Area planted and number of bearing trees, however, increased by 0.90 percent and 0.79 percent, respectively (Table 101).

In 2010, calamansi production was 188 thousand mt which was 2.00 percent less than the 2009 level. The decrease was due to the effects of El Niño. Mindoro Oriental remained as the top producer and it accounted for 58 percent of the country's calamansi production (Figure 1). The province also registered the largest area planted to calamansi at 7,323 hectares (Table 105).

Figure 1. Calamansi: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2010

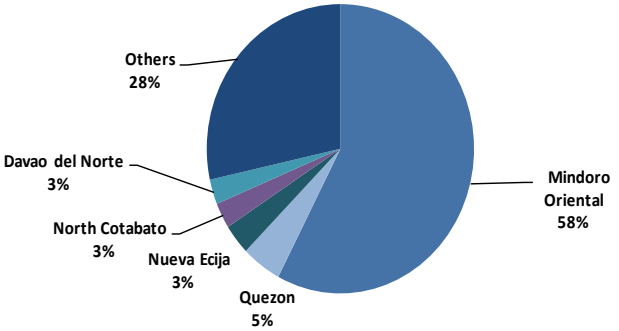


Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**196,595**	**201,619**	**199,675**	**192,187**	**188,340**
CAR	**451**	**450**	**438**	**426**	**421**
Abra	81	83	85	87	87
Apayao	59	67	62	57	56
Benguet	242	230	219	211	206
Ifugao	43	44	45	48	45
Kalinga	8	8	8	9	9
Mountain Province	18	18	19	15	18
Ilocos Region	**3,163**	**3,399**	**3,431**	**3,311**	**3,312**
Ilocos Norte	195	204	210	219	234
Ilocos Sur	714	829	815	701	707
La Union	676	734	783	773	757
Pangasinan	1,578	1,632	1,623	1,618	1,614
Cagayan Valley	**6,104**	**8,529**	**8,481**	**7,631**	**7,253**
Cagayan	4,623	5,013	4,546	3,494	3,425
Isabela	1,127	2,807	3,175	3,336	3,085
Nueva Vizcaya	195	524	555	565	577
Quirino	159	184	205	236	166
Central Luzon	**9,444**	**10,069**	**10,243**	**9,940**	**10,301**
Aurora	1,701	1,760	1,750	1,645	1,621
Bataan	54	59	64	63	63
Bulacan	516	536	601	608	880
Nueva Ecija	5,957	6,414	6,525	6,309	6,410
Pampanga	601	643	650	646	649
Tarlac	207	230	231	228	234
Zambales	410	429	422	441	445
CALABARZON	**13,884**	**14,961**	**15,337**	**15,096**	**15,328**
Batangas	3,582	4,329	4,651	4,675	4,890
Cavite	320	298	286	274	270
Laguna	356	364	414	428	412
Quezon	8,877	9,241	9,269	9,024	9,074
Rizal	750	729	718	695	681
MIMAROPA	**120,709**	**121,047**	**118,245**	**113,436**	**109,612**
Marinduque	50	49	50	51	52
Mindoro Occidental	113	138	154	150	156
Mindoro Oriental	119,938	120,250	117,280	112,479	108,658
Palawan	423	441	615	610	612
Romblon	184	169	146	145	134
Bicol Region	**2,295**	**2,249**	**2,513**	**2,309**	**2,287**
Albay	153	146	152	152	145
Camarines Norte	372	394	417	417	415
Camarines Sur	403	360	427	431	452
Catanduanes	16	12	12	12	13
Masbate	86	97	100	105	110
Sorsogon	1,265	1,240	1,405	1,192	1,152
Western Visayas	**7,489**	**7,281**	**6,944**	**6,552**	**6,162**
Aklan	581	667	646	547	555
Antique	49	51	46	43	41
Capiz	82	83	79	78	82
Guimaras	4,645	4,344	4,078	3,833	3,505
Iloilo	2,074	2,078	2,038	1,994	1,925
Negros Occidental	58	58	57	56	54

Table 101. CALAMANSI: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,360**	**1,210**	**1,227**	**1,271**	**1,159**
Bohol	141	128	121	116	104
Cebu	937	783	784	793	715
Negros Oriental	201	221	253	295	287
Siquijor	80	78	69	67	53
Eastern Visayas	**2,401**	**2,432**	**2,454**	**2,483**	**2,467**
Biliran	37	35	36	36	38
Eastern Samar	75	75	79	81	85
Leyte	2,145	2,162	2,176	2,202	2,180
Northern Samar	28	34	35	37	38
Samar	39	42	43	44	44
Southern Leyte	77	84	85	83	82
Zamboanga Peninsula	**5,549**	**5,384**	**5,907**	**5,702**	**5,748**
Zamboanga del Norte	834	684	644	572	483
Zamboanga del Sur	426	466	472	459	457
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,445	3,422	4,098	4,012	4,178
Zamboanga City	844	812	693	659	630
Northern Mindanao	**1,159**	**1,290**	**1,265**	**1,261**	**1,295**
Bukidnon	651	656	610	585	560
Camiguin	7	9	13	15	15
Lanao del Norte	282	407	419	429	474
Misamis Occidental	142	146	151	160	177
Misamis Oriental	77	72	73	73	68
Davao Region	**10,124**	**10,327**	**10,193**	**10,029**	**10,062**
Davao del Norte	4,935	5,001	5,170	5,057	5,237
Davao del Sur	566	572	540	523	523
Davao Oriental	175	173	173	166	168
Compostela Valley	3,591	3,817	3,672	3,663	3,603
Davao City	856	764	637	620	531
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,536**	**6,935**	**6,646**	**6,581**	**6,777**
North Cotabato	5,304	5,629	5,396	5,295	5,405
Sarangani	502	510	513	530	522
South Cotabato	194	198	193	201	261
Sultan Kudarat	536	597	544	555	589
Caraga	**4,787**	**4,896**	**5,203**	**4,994**	**4,943**
Agusan del Norte	481	505	510	487	476
Agusan del Sur	4,050	4,137	4,430	4,238	4,230
Surigao del Norte	76	80	80	82	80
Surigao del Sur	181	175	183	187	158
ARMM	**1,141**	**1,159**	**1,149**	**1,165**	**1,213**
Basilan	84	86	86	86	86
Lanao del Sur	116	115	112	113	115
Maguindanao	534	552	541	569	607
Sulu	378	377	381	366	373
Tawi-tawi	28	30	29	30	31

Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**20,253**	**20,545**	**20,956**	**20,912**	**20,987**
CAR	**70**	**68**	**68**	**65**	**64**
Abra	11	11	11	11	11
Apayao	18	18	18	18	18
Benguet	17	16	16	13	12
Ifugao	11	11	11	11	11
Kalinga	7	7	7	7	7
Mountain Province	6	5	5	5	5
Ilocos Region	**1,006**	**1,013**	**1,018**	**1,025**	**1,026**
Ilocos Norte	132	135	140	142	142
Ilocos Sur	109	110	110	113	113
La Union	139	139	139	141	141
Pangasinan	626	629	629	629	630
Cagayan Valley	**1,032**	**1,109**	**1,180**	**1,182**	**1,182**
Cagayan	502	502	502	500	500
Isabela	398	475	546	546	546
Nueva Vizcaya	70	70	70	71	71
Quirino	62	62	62	65	65
Central Luzon	**1,195**	**1,225**	**1,223**	**1,226**	**1,238**
Aurora	225	225	226	220	220
Bataan	32	32	32	32	32
Bulacan	98	98	100	110	120
Nueva Ecija	422	450	460	450	450
Pampanga	175	175	175	175	175
Tarlac	143	143	129	129	129
Zambales	100	102	101	110	112
CALABARZON	**1,450**	**1,423**	**1,478**	**1,480**	**1,480**
Batangas	375	380	434	434	434
Cavite	135	105	105	105	105
Laguna	415	415	416	419	419
Quezon	450	451	451	450	450
Rizal	75	72	72	72	72
MIMAROPA	**7,938**	**7,949**	**7,962**	**7,966**	**7,977**
Marinduque	20	20	20	20	20
Mindoro Occidental	38	45	50	50	55
Mindoro Oriental	7,314	7,315	7,322	7,322	7,323
Palawan	518	523	526	530	536
Romblon	48	46	44	44	43
Bicol Region	**1,071**	**1,077**	**1,077**	**1,030**	**993**
Albay	150	150	150	150	148
Camarines Norte	83	84	84	84	84
Camarines Sur	479	479	479	479	479
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	38	43	43	43	47
Sorsogon	310	310	310	263	224
Western Visayas	**975**	**971**	**962**	**939**	**934**
Aklan	151	151	151	150	150
Antique	16	15	16	17	17
Capiz	35	40	40	40	40
Guimaras	478	470	460	440	435
Iloilo	275	275	275	272	272
Negros Occidental	20	20	20	20	20

Table 102. CALAMANSI: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**249**	**249**	**252**	**257**	**251**
Bohol	23	23	23	25	25
Cebu	120	120	122	122	116
Negros Oriental	100	100	100	103	103
Siquijor	6	6	7	7	7
Eastern Visayas	**184**	**187**	**192**	**195**	**196**
Biliran	9	9	9	10	10
Eastern Samar	44	45	45	45	46
Leyte	78	80	85	86	86
Northern Samar	13	13	13	13	13
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	34	34	34	35	35
Zamboanga Peninsula	**690**	**725**	**979**	**981**	**1,087**
Zamboanga del Norte	199	199	200	202	207
Zamboanga del Sur	41	43	43	43	45
Zamboanga Sibugay	360	395	650	650	750
Zamboanga City	90	88	86	86	85
Northern Mindanao	**425**	**425**	**425**	**425**	**425**
Bukidnon	58	58	58	60	60
Camiguin	7	7	7	7	7
Lanao del Norte	240	240	240	240	240
Misamis Occidental	50	50	50	50	50
Misamis Oriental	70	70	70	68	68
Davao Region	**1,952**	**1,963**	**1,995**	**1,993**	**1,992**
Davao del Norte	1,242	1,254	1,268	1,268	1,272
Davao del Sur	106	106	106	106	102
Davao Oriental	50	50	49	49	48
Compostela Valley	433	433	458	458	458
Davao City	121	120	114	112	112
SOCCSKSARGEN	**779**	**924**	**924**	**926**	**927**
North Cotabato	613	615	615	615	615
Sarangani	43	44	44	44	45
South Cotabato	25	165	166	168	168
Sultan Kudarat	98	100	99	99	99
Caraga	**1,089**	**1,089**	**1,072**	**1,073**	**1,066**
Agusan del Norte	129	129	129	129	130
Agusan del Sur	775	775	777	778	780
Surigao del Norte	65	65	66	66	66
Surigao del Sur	120	120	100	100	90
ARMM	**148**	**148**	**149**	**149**	**149**
Basilan	16	16	16	16	16
Lanao del Sur	17	17	17	17	17
Maguindanao	65	65	65	65	65
Sulu	40	40	41	41	40
Tawi-tawi	10	10	10	10	11

Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**8,882,304**	**9,056,933**	**9,216,422**	**9,115,380**	**9,163,050**
CAR	**34,603**	**33,911**	**33,814**	**32,975**	**33,009**
Abra	5,586	5,665	5,759	5,842	5,842
Apayao	8,864	8,864	9,000	8,600	8,600
Benguet	8,523	8,023	7,675	7,142	7,142
Ifugao	5,880	5,895	5,920	5,920	5,920
Kalinga	3,350	3,364	3,360	3,371	3,365
Mountain Province	2,400	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,140
Ilocos Region	**377,835**	**378,951**	**379,050**	**401,232**	**403,617**
Ilocos Norte	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264	50,264
Ilocos Sur	43,127	43,127	43,224	42,554	43,525
La Union	56,814	56,814	56,814	56,814	57,416
Pangasinan	227,630	228,746	228,748	251,600	252,412
Cagayan Valley	**598,605**	**656,035**	**673,145**	**673,671**	**660,124**
Cagayan	272,855	272,985	273,245	271,771	258,224
Isabela	252,450	308,750	325,600	325,600	325,600
Nueva Vizcaya	35,000	36,000	36,000	36,500	36,500
Quirino	38,300	38,300	38,300	39,800	39,800
Central Luzon	**462,358**	**503,690**	**510,930**	**519,730**	**526,515**
Aurora	45,256	54,850	54,920	54,920	53,800
Bataan	6,790	8,000	8,800	8,800	8,800
Bulacan	54,012	54,390	55,250	61,050	66,665
Nueva Ecija	253,200	270,000	274,800	274,800	274,800
Pampanga	32,300	36,750	36,960	38,960	38,650
Tarlac	25,800	34,700	34,700	34,700	34,800
Zambales	45,000	45,000	45,500	46,500	49,000
CALABARZON	**735,695**	**731,948**	**740,558**	**739,088**	**739,013**
Batangas	221,960	222,580	228,150	228,150	230,000
Cavite	51,300	46,500	46,500	46,500	46,500
Laguna	172,860	172,880	175,920	174,450	174,450
Quezon	252,000	252,413	252,413	252,413	252,413
Rizal	37,575	37,575	37,575	37,575	35,650
MIMAROPA	**3,369,816**	**3,398,380**	**3,407,937**	**3,304,141**	**3,313,647**
Marinduque	3,971	4,711	4,711	4,711	4,711
Mindoro Occidental	15,390	17,708	19,250	19,250	25,400
Mindoro Oriental	3,284,000	3,283,865	3,292,449	3,187,650	3,187,650
Palawan	43,300	69,700	70,000	71,000	75,000
Romblon	23,155	22,396	21,527	21,530	20,886
Bicol Region	**261,657**	**262,412**	**266,265**	**239,815**	**224,097**
Albay	37,500	36,200	36,200	36,200	35,800
Camarines Norte	33,330	33,330	33,330	33,325	33,325
Camarines Sur	52,729	52,729	52,729	52,735	52,800
Catanduanes	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850
Masbate	7,800	9,855	9,855	9,865	10,358
Sorsogon	128,448	128,448	132,301	105,840	89,964
Western Visayas	**695,124**	**699,850**	**675,673**	**655,879**	**646,156**
Aklan	40,015	44,800	44,847	35,120	35,185
Antique	4,654	4,675	4,441	4,059	4,001
Capiz	5,530	8,200	8,210	6,700	6,770
Guimaras	506,800	504,000	480,000	472,000	462,200
Iloilo	128,125	128,175	128,175	128,000	128,000
Negros Occidental	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

Table 103. CALAMANSI: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**108,995**	**114,595**	**115,040**	**115,092**	**113,795**
Bohol	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975
Cebu	75,815	75,815	75,860	75,860	72,193
Negros Oriental	21,500	27,100	27,500	27,555	29,925
Siquijor	2,705	2,705	2,705	2,702	2,702
Eastern Visayas	**55,841**	**59,799**	**60,626**	**60,802**	**61,026**
Biliran	2,480	2,455	2,455	2,436	2,436
Eastern Samar	2,210	2,810	2,960	2,960	2,960
Leyte	38,255	38,650	39,120	39,205	39,210
Northern Samar	6,995	7,019	7,216	7,326	7,545
Samar	1,872	2,385	2,395	2,395	2,395
Southern Leyte	4,029	6,480	6,480	6,480	6,480
Zamboanga Peninsula	**250,227**	**251,289**	**360,740**	**370,190**	**423,640**
Zamboanga del Norte	83,580	84,310	84,400	84,400	84,500
Zamboanga del Sur	14,742	15,600	16,220	16,250	16,600
Zamboanga Sibugay	128,255	128,255	237,000	247,000	300,000
Zamboanga City	23,650	23,124	23,120	22,540	22,540
Northern Mindanao	**122,858**	**133,070**	**133,285**	**132,137**	**134,947**
Bukidnon	15,550	17,200	17,300	17,300	17,300
Camiguin	3,550	3,562	3,567	3,567	3,567
Lanao del Norte	63,500	69,200	69,280	69,288	72,000
Misamis Occidental	5,000	7,850	7,880	7,900	7,998
Misamis Oriental	35,258	35,258	35,258	34,082	34,082
Davao Region	**994,447**	**994,975**	**996,700**	**1,006,378**	**1,000,671**
Davao del Norte	612,179	613,211	615,856	625,945	632,146
Davao del Sur	74,100	74,100	74,055	74,055	62,855
Davao Oriental	19,940	19,940	19,928	19,928	19,520
Compostela Valley	227,120	227,120	226,857	226,857	226,857
Davao City	61,108	60,604	60,004	59,593	59,293
SOCCSKSARGEN	**405,377**	**415,312**	**434,904**	**435,955**	**454,198**
North Cotabato	324,000	328,320	345,600	345,600	345,350
Sarangani	16,500	16,520	16,520	17,200	17,250
South Cotabato	14,902	16,250	18,562	18,933	33,000
Sultan Kudarat	49,975	54,222	54,222	54,222	58,598
Caraga	**371,565**	**383,135**	**385,535**	**386,050**	**385,700**
Agusan del Norte	30,735	30,735	30,735	30,750	31,400
Agusan del Sur	301,130	310,000	312,000	312,500	312,500
Surigao del Norte	24,700	24,800	24,800	24,800	24,800
Surigao del Sur	15,000	17,600	18,000	18,000	17,000
ARMM	**37,300**	**39,580**	**42,220**	**42,245**	**42,895**
Basilan	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960
Lanao del Sur	7,350	7,360	7,500	7,525	7,525
Maguindanao	16,200	16,200	16,200	16,200	17,010
Sulu	9,230	11,500	14,000	14,000	13,800
Tawi-tawi	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,560	2,600

Table 104. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**188,340**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	108,658	57.69	57.69
2	Quezon	9,074	4.82	62.51
3	Nueva Ecija	6,410	3.40	65.91
4	North Cotabato	5,405	2.87	68.78
5	Davao del Norte	5,237	2.78	71.56
6	Batangas	4,890	2.60	74.16
7	Agusan del Sur	4,230	2.25	76.41
8	Zamboanga Sibugay	4,178	2.22	78.62
9	Compostela Valley	3,603	1.91	80.54
10	Guimaras	3,505	1.86	82.40
11	Cagayan	3,425	1.82	84.22
12	Isabela	3,085	1.64	85.86
13	Leyte	2,180	1.16	87.01
14	Iloilo	1,925	1.02	88.03
15	Aurora	1,621	0.86	88.90
16	Pangasinan	1,614	0.86	89.75
17	Sorsogon	1,152	0.61	90.36
18	Bulacan	880	0.47	90.83
19	La Union	757	0.40	91.23
20	Cebu	715	0.38	91.61
	LUZON	**148,514**	**78.85**	**78.85**
	VISAYAS	**9,788**	**5.20**	**84.05**
	MINDANAO	**30,038**	**15.95**	**100.00**

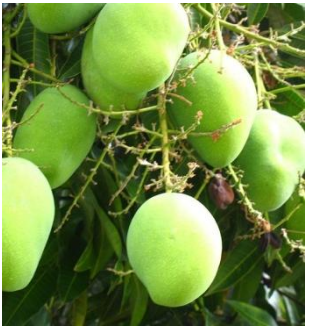
Table 105. CALAMANSI: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**20,987**	**100.00**	
1	Mindoro Oriental	7,323	34.89	34.89
2	Davao del Norte	1,272	6.06	40.95
3	Agusan del Sur	780	3.72	44.67
4	Zamboanga Sibugay	750	3.57	48.24
5	Pangasinan	630	3.00	51.25
6	North Cotabato	615	2.93	54.18
7	Isabela	546	2.60	56.78
8	Palawan	536	2.55	59.33
9	Cagayan	500	2.38	61.71
10	Camarines Sur	479	2.28	64.00
11	Compostela Valley	458	2.18	66.18
12	Nueva Ecija	450	2.14	68.32
13	Quezon	450	2.14	70.47
14	Guimaras	435	2.07	72.54
15	Batangas	434	2.07	74.61
16	Laguna	419	2.00	76.60
17	Iloilo	272	1.30	77.90
18	Lanao del Norte	240	1.14	79.04
19	Sorsogon	224	1.07	80.11
20	Aurora	220	1.05	81.16
	LUZON	**13,960**	**66.52**	**66.52**
	VISAYAS	**1,381**	**6.58**	**73.10**
	MINDANAO	**5,646**	**26.90**	**100.00**

MANGO

Mango production from 2006 to 2010 went down annually by 1.99 percent. Area planted and number of bearing trees increased by 2.52 percent and 2.12 percent, respectively (Table 106).

In 2010, mango production at 826 thousand mt grew by 7.03 percent from the previous year's level (Table 106). Pangasinan was the top mango producer and it accounted for 29 percent of the country's total production (Figure 1). The province also recorded the largest area planted at 13,823 hectares (Table 110).



Mango, Carabao variety. In 2010, Carabao mango production was recorded at 670 thousand mt which was higher by 7.76 percent compared to the 2009 record (Table 111). This variety shared 81 percent of the country's mango production (Figure 2). Pangasinan remained the top producer which shared 33 percent of the Carabao mango production (Table 114).

Davao del Sur registered the largest area planted at 12,305 hectares in 2010 (Table 115).

Figure 1. Mango: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2010

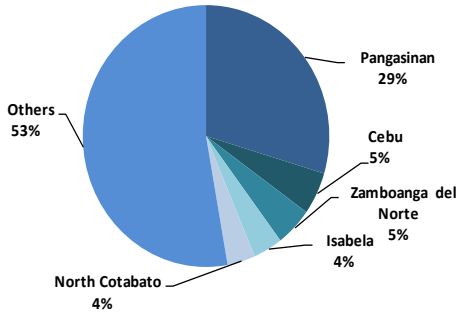


Figure 2. Mango: Percent distribution by variety, Philippines, 2010

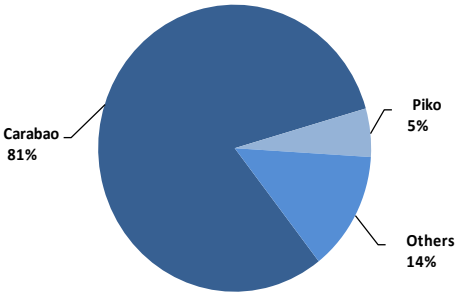


Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**919,030**	**1,023,907**	**884,011**	**771,441**	**825,676**
CAR	**3,459**	**3,762**	**3,705**	**3,738**	**3,721**
Abra	396	412	416	421	428
Apayao	11	12	18	15	21
Benguet	2,426	2,450	2,401	2,415	2,382
Ifugao	383	652	644	640	643
Kalinga	100	104	97	93	88
Mountain Province	143	133	129	154	158
Ilocos Region	**422,533**	**445,049**	**382,569**	**293,993**	**290,975**
Ilocos Norte	36,798	35,375	31,649	30,582	29,329
Ilocos Sur	3,122	7,513	7,305	7,140	7,268
La Union	7,018	11,932	10,223	8,962	9,798
Pangasinan	375,595	390,229	333,392	247,308	244,580
Cagayan Valley	**51,082**	**90,108**	**66,209**	**37,910**	**58,781**
Cagayan	8,762	16,549	5,459	4,121	10,081
Isabela	35,049	57,943	49,546	23,703	31,730
Nueva Vizcaya	4,550	11,630	7,718	6,997	12,463
Quirino	2,722	3,987	3,486	3,089	4,507
Central Luzon	**85,930**	**84,131**	**68,314**	**58,453**	**64,401**
Aurora					12
Bataan	5,743	5,858	5,550	5,184	5,204
Bulacan	25,475	23,311	10,621	4,010	10,238
Nueva Ecija	16,532	16,459	15,092	14,267	14,085
Pampanga	5,086	5,095	5,048	4,952	4,904
Tarlac	19,439	19,645	18,266	17,614	16,401
Zambales	13,654	13,763	13,737	12,427	13,558
CALABARZON	**41,576**	**45,424**	**40,887**	**42,385**	**44,914**
Batangas	20,046	25,817	26,732	28,882	30,112
Cavite	10,839	9,889	5,354	5,291	5,100
Laguna	643	573	502	476	514
Quezon	8,922	7,996	7,153	6,742	8,164
Rizal	1,127	1,149	1,146	995	1,023
MIMAROPA	**8,081**	**7,896**	**8,022**	**8,333**	**9,551**
Marinduque	111	61	60	60	80
Mindoro Occidental	1,391	1,311	1,480	1,530	1,603
Mindoro Oriental	77	80	78	75	82
Palawan	5,844	5,832	5,807	5,986	6,916
Romblon	658	612	596	682	871
Bicol Region	**1,686**	**1,622**	**1,438**	**1,410**	**1,516**
Albay	12	9	9	9	10
Camarines Norte	989	823	640	640	618
Camarines Sur	11	15	17	7	89
Catanduanes	6	5	6	6	6
Masbate	211	446	466	492	521
Sorsogon	457	325	301	256	273
Western Visayas	**55,164**	**58,067**	**46,421**	**44,487**	**50,447**
Aklan	863	885	823	789	831
Antique	1,858	1,995	1,900	1,716	1,812
Capiz	136	174	207	203	242
Guimaras	12,110	12,468	7,537	7,248	7,971
Iloilo	25,901	27,109	21,870	20,924	25,853
Negros Occidental	14,297	15,436	14,085	13,607	13,737

Table 106. MANGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**54,209**	**72,917**	**65,818**	**65,293**	**71,021**
Bohol	12,513	12,754	11,682	10,893	12,192
Cebu	24,298	40,457	36,775	39,375	43,271
Negros Oriental	16,668	18,966	16,734	14,375	14,855
Siquijor	730	741	626	649	703
Eastern Visayas	**547**	**721**	**828**	**904**	**902**
Biliran	65	71	77	87	90
Eastern Samar	69	75	75	76	77
Leyte	178	309	415	481	472
Northern Samar	37	54	58	60	62
Samar	42	43	44	46	45
Southern Leyte	156	169	159	155	155
Zamboanga Peninsula	**53,932**	**59,603**	**53,113**	**57,809**	**74,025**
Zamboanga del Norte	16,400	21,791	19,158	23,431	39,940
Zamboanga del Sur	16,658	16,271	13,489	14,108	14,051
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,565	3,459	3,188	3,348	3,184
Zamboanga City	17,309	18,082	17,279	16,922	16,850
Northern Mindanao	**33,581**	**33,685**	**33,251**	**35,869**	**37,593**
Bukidnon	6,436	6,375	5,545	4,383	4,589
Camiguin	313	393	229	214	221
Lanao del Norte	3,458	3,477	3,460	3,496	3,834
Misamis Occidental	11,977	11,997	14,378	17,669	18,422
Misamis Oriental	11,398	11,442	9,639	10,108	10,527
Davao Region	**33,518**	**38,081**	**36,595**	**37,048**	**33,908**
Davao del Norte	2,443	2,618	2,537	2,569	2,651
Davao del Sur	18,044	23,051	23,232	23,518	20,336
Davao Oriental	1,338	1,209	1,264	1,303	1,338
Compostela Valley	1,584	1,710	1,444	1,333	1,535
Davao City	10,109	9,492	8,119	8,325	8,048
SOCCSKSARGEN	**43,362**	**51,152**	**47,516**	**53,655**	**56,264**
North Cotabato	18,080	25,319	24,629	29,457	30,153
Sarangani	3,977	4,023	3,913	4,148	4,611
South Cotabato	18,788	19,295	16,676	17,707	19,089
Sultan Kudarat	2,518	2,515	2,297	2,342	2,410
Caraga	**15,955**	**16,845**	**17,230**	**15,404**	**15,520**
Agusan del Norte	14,917	15,800	16,097	14,182	14,441
Agusan del Sur	127	125	189	277	242
Surigao del Norte	477	457	457	424	350
Surigao del Sur	434	463	488	522	487
ARMM	**14,414**	**14,846**	**12,094**	**14,752**	**12,138**
Basilan	215	226	219	218	227
Lanao del Sur	133	119	118	117	117
Maguindanao	5,303	5,522	3,172	4,308	4,319
Sulu	8,230	8,459	8,096	9,616	6,970
Tawi-tawi	533	521	488	492	505

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**171,711**	**184,174**	**186,770**	**188,139**	**189,437**
CAR	**760**	**780**	**790**	**792**	**792**
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	86	88	88	88	88
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	114	114	114	116	116
Kalinga	80	80	80	80	80
Mountain Province	106	124	134	134	134
Ilocos Region	**21,683**	**22,196**	**22,099**	**20,824**	**21,204**
Ilocos Norte	3,250	3,475	3,473	3,650	4,050
Ilocos Sur	972	1,234	1,231	1,231	1,231
La Union	2,108	2,135	2,132	2,124	2,100
Pangasinan	15,353	15,352	15,263	13,819	13,823
Cagayan Valley	**9,939**	**10,080**	**10,100**	**10,087**	**10,496**
Cagayan	1,884	1,975	1,973	1,975	2,383
Isabela	3,395	3,445	3,467	3,445	3,445
Nueva Vizcaya	3,765	3,765	3,765	3,772	3,772
Quirino	895	895	895	895	896
Central Luzon	**32,936**	**33,427**	**33,320**	**33,563**	**33,714**
Aurora				25	25
Bataan	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131	1,131
Bulacan	8,810	8,815	8,835	8,832	8,840
Nueva Ecija	10,937	11,093	11,103	11,040	11,040
Pampanga	893	893	913	915	915
Tarlac	3,455	3,455	3,455	3,455	3,455
Zambales	7,710	8,040	7,883	8,165	8,308
CALABARZON	**15,548**	**14,963**	**14,832**	**14,742**	**14,773**
Batangas	12,109	12,109	11,970	11,880	11,880
Cavite	1,690	1,130	1,130	1,130	1,158
Laguna	179	179	187	187	187
Quezon	755	735	735	735	735
Rizal	815	810	810	810	813
MIMAROPA	**3,876**	**3,880**	**3,895**	**3,854**	**3,871**
Marinduque	304	304	304	305	305
Mindoro Occidental	262	262	285	288	299
Mindoro Oriental	86	87	87	86	86
Palawan	1,848	1,858	1,868	1,878	1,884
Romblon	1,376	1,369	1,352	1,297	1,297
Bicol Region	**1,700**	**2,056**	**2,056**	**2,787**	**2,872**
Albay	60	56	56	56	57
Camarines Norte	853	853	853	853	853
Camarines Sur	318	318	318	318	318
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate	155	515	515	1,246	1,328
Sorsogon	296	296	296	296	298
Western Visayas	**11,206**	**11,204**	**11,324**	**11,355**	**11,392**
Aklan	403	405	405	300	300
Antique	263	290	292	297	297
Capiz	100	106	120	120	120
Guimaras	2,440	2,390	2,380	2,380	2,380
Iloilo	3,632	3,645	3,658	3,720	3,757
Negros Occidental	4,368	4,368	4,469	4,538	4,538

Table 107. MANGO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**12,448**	**12,451**	**12,489**	**12,561**	**12,562**
Bohol	2,735	2,735	2,735	2,791	2,791
Cebu	5,605	5,605	5,618	5,623	5,623
Negros Oriental	3,944	3,947	3,947	3,953	3,956
Siquijor	164	164	189	194	192
Eastern Visayas	**712**	**744**	**848**	**875**	**883**
Biliran	190	191	191	217	219
Eastern Samar	83	87	86	86	86
Leyte	111	121	225	225	231
Northern Samar	82	82	83	82	82
Samar	32	32	32	32	32
Southern Leyte	214	231	231	233	233
Zamboanga Peninsula	**16,091**	**16,365**	**16,521**	**16,648**	**16,679**
Zamboanga del Norte	11,628	11,628	11,640	11,715	11,720
Zamboanga del Sur	1,259	1,322	1,330	1,347	1,374
Zamboanga Sibugay	444	440	460	505	505
Zamboanga City	2,760	2,975	3,091	3,081	3,080
Northern Mindanao	**8,657**	**8,656**	**8,657**	**9,598**	**9,597**
Bukidnon	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,346	2,345
Camiguin	123	124	124	123	123
Lanao del Norte	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063
Misamis Occidental	2,113	2,111	2,111	3,061	3,061
Misamis Oriental	2,002	2,002	2,003	2,005	2,005
Davao Region	**9,038**	**18,115**	**18,137**	**17,973**	**17,982**
Davao del Norte	1,359	1,509	1,528	1,538	1,543
Davao del Sur	4,360	13,292	13,292	12,992	12,998
Davao Oriental	593	593	598	728	726
Compostela Valley	1,280	1,275	1,273	1,269	1,269
Davao City	1,446	1,446	1,446	1,446	1,446
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12,348**	**14,340**	**16,747**	**16,736**	**16,727**
North Cotabato	5,623	5,465	7,480	7,480	7,480
Sarangani	3,178	3,180	3,175	3,165	3,162
South Cotabato	2,144	4,292	4,294	4,294	4,288
Sultan Kudarat	1,403	1,403	1,798	1,797	1,797
Caraga	**3,325**	**3,405**	**3,382**	**3,382**	**3,383**
Agusan del Norte	2,900	2,915	2,930	2,930	2,931
Agusan del Sur	125	165	125	125	125
Surigao del Norte	140	140	142	142	142
Surigao del Sur	160	185	185	185	185
ARMM	**11,444**	**11,513**	**11,573**	**12,362**	**12,510**
Basilan	93	93	93	93	93
Lanao del Sur	42	42	42	42	42
Maguindanao	9,728	9,718	9,718	10,501	10,671
Sulu	1,225	1,300	1,350	1,355	1,330
Tawi-tawi	356	360	370	371	374

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**7,842,506**	**8,115,899**	**8,171,854**	**8,335,951**	**8,526,816**
CAR	**30,665**	**32,909**	**33,999**	**34,411**	**34,530**
Abra	4,872	4,983	5,128	5,267	5,280
Apayao	1,635	2,125	2,680	2,700	2,700
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	3,770	5,170	5,360	5,520	5,520
Kalinga	4,290	4,500	4,455	4,440	4,358
Mountain Province	5,490	5,523	5,768	5,876	6,064
Ilocos Region	**796,079**	**837,948**	**836,441**	**785,163**	**786,388**
Ilocos Norte	211,970	211,970	211,816	214,778	215,556
Ilocos Sur	38,130	40,007	40,743	40,111	41,510
La Union	50,225	74,148	73,648	72,314	70,628
Pangasinan	495,754	511,823	510,234	457,960	458,694
Cagayan Valley	**897,097**	**895,965**	**897,458**	**895,583**	**895,722**
Cagayan	174,395	177,545	177,470	177,163	177,202
Isabela	320,000	320,000	321,568	320,000	320,000
Nueva Vizcaya	304,102	299,820	299,820	299,820	299,820
Quirino	98,600	98,600	98,600	98,600	98,700
Central Luzon	**1,483,087**	**1,478,808**	**1,498,353**	**1,521,989**	**1,641,018**
Aurora					540
Bataan	48,150	48,150	58,500	58,500	58,500
Bulacan	433,770	433,000	433,000	433,000	433,600
Nueva Ecija	676,905	677,935	678,169	678,169	671,500
Pampanga	20,800	20,880	20,980	21,180	21,025
Tarlac	93,761	88,572	88,572	88,572	88,800
Zambales	209,701	210,271	219,132	242,568	367,053
CALABARZON	**744,345**	**740,994**	**813,274**	**889,745**	**889,503**
Batangas	639,585	639,650	711,780	788,236	787,000
Cavite	50,100	46,520	46,520	46,520	46,520
Laguna	3,920	4,075	4,075	4,090	4,090
Quezon	24,540	22,420	22,570	22,570	23,450
Rizal	26,200	28,329	28,329	28,329	28,443
MIMAROPA	**200,600**	**203,262**	**201,939**	**200,981**	**213,084**
Marinduque	2,999	2,904	2,909	2,819	6,690
Mindoro Occidental	13,866	13,866	14,303	14,612	16,728
Mindoro Oriental	1,579	1,957	1,946	2,002	2,002
Palawan	114,280	119,900	119,100	120,600	126,716
Romblon	67,876	64,635	63,681	60,948	60,948
Bicol Region	**59,220**	**59,515**	**61,375**	**63,479**	**64,176**
Albay	1,701	1,541	1,541	1,541	1,589
Camarines Norte	24,755	24,710	24,700	24,710	24,715
Camarines Sur	11,596	11,596	11,596	11,670	11,860
Catanduanes	313	313	313	313	313
Masbate	2,920	3,420	5,290	7,310	7,745
Sorsogon	17,935	17,935	17,935	17,935	17,954
Western Visayas	**636,196**	**613,056**	**505,053**	**501,837**	**502,513**
Aklan	11,239	11,558	12,271	9,964	9,964
Antique	8,238	8,630	8,350	7,994	8,045
Capiz	5,620	5,821	7,100	7,000	7,425
Guimaras	158,746	134,486	134,666	133,836	133,936
Iloilo	113,552	113,760	113,760	114,000	114,100
Negros Occidental	338,801	338,801	228,906	229,043	229,043

Table 108. MANGO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**560,943**	**562,343**	**564,818**	**571,174**	**570,854**
Bohol	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807	60,807
Cebu	304,490	304,490	305,415	310,915	310,915
Negros Oriental	189,500	190,900	191,060	191,715	191,472
Siquijor	6,146	6,146	7,536	7,737	7,660
Eastern Visayas	**18,020**	**19,718**	**20,661**	**21,444**	**21,599**
Biliran	1,590	1,504	1,504	2,141	2,146
Eastern Samar	2,020	2,325	2,325	2,325	2,325
Leyte	1,245	2,545	3,391	3,809	3,838
Northern Samar	3,530	3,530	3,612	3,340	3,340
Samar	1,365	1,365	1,380	1,380	1,380
Southern Leyte	8,270	8,449	8,449	8,449	8,570
Zamboanga Peninsula	**828,206**	**885,750**	**890,197**	**901,836**	**912,521**
Zamboanga del Norte	660,000	691,960	691,995	695,035	695,700
Zamboanga del Sur	55,360	74,620	75,890	81,300	92,150
Zamboanga Sibugay	18,020	18,082	21,183	20,372	19,572
Zamboanga City	94,826	101,088	101,129	105,129	105,099
Northern Mindanao	**406,654**	**417,229**	**417,838**	**419,788**	**424,839**
Bukidnon	152,598	152,585	152,585	152,585	152,585
Camiguin	4,754	4,749	4,699	4,699	4,677
Lanao del Norte	68,200	68,200	68,184	68,244	71,827
Misamis Occidental	33,000	37,500	37,600	39,500	39,940
Misamis Oriental	148,102	154,195	154,770	154,760	155,810
Davao Region	**308,832**	**321,063**	**331,054**	**331,069**	**329,929**
Davao del Norte	58,867	66,647	75,908	76,953	79,089
Davao del Sur	119,705	120,492	121,575	114,552	111,236
Davao Oriental	24,783	24,783	24,793	31,015	31,055
Compostela Valley	35,452	39,116	38,753	38,514	38,514
Davao City	70,025	70,025	70,025	70,035	70,035
SOCCSKSARGEN	**698,157**	**749,013**	**783,589**	**872,132**	**908,620**
North Cotabato	373,175	416,652	445,680	451,250	451,250
Sarangani	103,807	103,817	102,717	157,337	185,023
South Cotabato	142,800	144,932	149,160	178,426	187,028
Sultan Kudarat	78,375	83,612	86,032	85,119	85,319
Caraga	**95,690**	**99,480**	**100,430**	**100,320**	**100,330**
Agusan del Norte	80,600	83,150	83,320	83,210	83,220
Agusan del Sur	1,990	2,880	3,550	3,550	3,550
Surigao del Norte	4,900	4,900	4,960	4,960	4,960
Surigao del Sur	8,200	8,550	8,600	8,600	8,600
ARMM	**78,715**	**198,846**	**215,376**	**225,001**	**231,191**
Basilan	2,480	2,551	2,551	2,551	2,551
Lanao del Sur	2,055	2,120	2,230	2,245	2,245
Maguindanao	27,650	146,940	157,040	163,140	169,290
Sulu	29,500	30,200	36,500	40,000	40,000
Tawi-tawi	17,030	17,035	17,055	17,065	17,105

Table 109. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**825,676**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	244,580	29.62	29.62
2	Cebu	43,271	5.24	34.86
3	Zamboanga del Norte	39,940	4.84	39.70
4	Isabela	31,730	3.84	43.54
5	North Cotabato	30,153	3.65	47.19
6	Batangas	30,112	3.65	50.84
7	Ilocos Norte	29,329	3.55	54.39
8	Iloilo	25,853	3.13	57.52
9	Davao del Sur	20,336	2.46	59.99
10	South Cotabato	19,089	2.31	62.30
11	Misamis Occidental	18,422	2.23	64.53
12	Zamboanga City	16,850	2.04	66.57
13	Tarlac	16,401	1.99	68.56
14	Negros Oriental	14,855	1.80	70.36
15	Agusan del Norte	14,441	1.75	72.11
16	Nueva Ecija	14,085	1.71	73.81
17	Zamboanga del Sur	14,051	1.70	75.51
18	Negros Occidental	13,737	1.66	77.18
19	Zambales	13,558	1.64	78.82
20	Nueva Vizcaya	12,463	1.51	80.33
	LUZON	**473,859**	**57.39**	**57.39**
	VISAYAS	**122,370**	**14.82**	**72.21**
	MINDANAO	**229,447**	**27.79**	**100.00**

Table 110. MANGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**189,437**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	13,823	7.30	7.30
2	Davao del Sur	12,998	6.86	14.16
3	Batangas	11,880	6.27	20.43
4	Zamboanga del Norte	11,720	6.19	26.62
5	Nueva Ecija	11,040	5.83	32.44
6	Maguindanao	10,671	5.63	38.08
7	Bulacan	8,840	4.67	42.74
8	Zambales	8,308	4.39	47.13
9	North Cotabato	7,480	3.95	51.08
10	Cebu	5,623	2.97	54.05
11	Negros Occidental	4,538	2.40	56.44
12	South Cotabato	4,288	2.26	58.71
13	Ilocos Norte	4,050	2.14	60.84
14	Negros Oriental	3,956	2.09	62.93
15	Nueva Vizcaya	3,772	1.99	64.92
16	Iloilo	3,757	1.98	66.91
17	Tarlac	3,455	1.82	68.73
18	Isabela	3,445	1.82	70.55
19	Sarangani	3,162	1.67	72.22
20	Zamboanga City	3,080	1.63	73.84
	LUZON	**87,722**	**46.31**	**46.31**
	VISAYAS	**24,837**	**13.11**	**59.42**
	MINDANAO	**76,878**	**40.58**	**100.00**

Table 111. MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**738,660**	**828,412**	**712,409**	**621,279**	**669,520**
CAR	**3,352**	**3,648**	**3,605**	**3,635**	**3,616**
Abra	396	412	416	421	428
Apayao	7	7	11	9	13
Benguet	2,426	2,450	2,401	2,415	2,382
Ifugao	371	631	625	622	624
Kalinga	66	68	63	60	57
Mountain Province	87	80	89	109	111
Ilocos Region	**366,420**	**388,007**	**331,628**	**254,565**	**252,694**
Ilocos Norte	24,296	23,235	19,942	19,329	18,490
Ilocos Sur	1,786	5,623	5,485	5,258	5,147
La Union	6,425	11,084	9,525	8,387	9,254
Pangasinan	333,912	348,066	296,676	221,591	219,803
Cagayan Valley	**35,619**	**63,933**	**46,719**	**28,592**	**42,591**
Cagayan	5,789	12,182	3,581	2,856	5,355
Isabela	24,568	38,783	34,273	17,753	23,963
Nueva Vizcaya	3,605	10,550	6,868	6,207	10,854
Quirino	1,656	2,418	1,998	1,776	2,420
Central Luzon	**66,874**	**65,189**	**52,582**	**44,538**	**49,576**
Aurora					5
Bataan	1,916	2,006	1,898	1,830	1,836
Bulacan	20,233	18,569	8,538	3,101	8,515
Nueva Ecija	11,536	11,304	10,245	9,567	9,473
Pampanga	2,122	2,127	2,115	2,102	2,175
Tarlac	19,384	19,590	18,212	17,561	16,353
Zambales	11,682	11,593	11,575	10,378	11,220
CALABARZON	**21,488**	**24,454**	**22,677**	**24,657**	**26,758**
Batangas	12,841	16,730	17,143	19,263	20,303
Cavite	4,489	3,940	2,283	2,312	2,230
Laguna	281	226	180	166	183
Quezon	3,743	3,407	2,927	2,776	3,898
Rizal	135	151	145	140	145
MIMAROPA	**4,873**	**4,786**	**4,884**	**5,121**	**6,025**
Marinduque	23	10	10	10	28
Mindoro Occidental	988	932	1,044	1,075	1,129
Mindoro Oriental	26	27	27	26	29
Palawan	3,736	3,731	3,720	3,908	4,659
Romblon	100	85	83	102	180
Bicol Region	**141**	**244**	**252**	**260**	**285**
Albay	3	a/	a/	a/	1
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	3	6	6	1	12
Catanduanes					
Masbate	106	214	224	240	254
Sorsogon	30	23	21	19	20
Western Visayas	**52,130**	**54,750**	**43,095**	**41,085**	**46,937**
Aklan	137	136	129	111	122
Antique	1,832	1,948	1,866	1,684	1,778
Capiz	63	82	100	101	121
Guimaras	12,079	12,436	7,505	7,218	7,939
Iloilo	25,588	26,727	21,575	20,549	25,447
Negros Occidental	12,432	13,422	11,921	11,422	11,531

Table 111. MANGO CARABAO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**47,945**	**65,854**	**59,631**	**59,657**	**65,276**
Bohol	12,300	12,530	11,479	10,697	11,986
Cebu	22,853	38,760	35,335	37,875	41,748
Negros Oriental	12,496	14,266	12,567	10,813	11,219
Siquijor	296	299	249	272	322
Eastern Visayas	**228**	**335**	**403**	**457**	**460**
Biliran	30	34	40	45	48
Eastern Samar		2	2	2	2
Leyte	129	213	271	320	314
Northern Samar	13	21	23	23	24
Samar	8	8	8	9	9
Southern Leyte	48	57	59	59	64
Zamboanga Peninsula	**36,625**	**41,145**	**36,761**	**40,633**	**55,912**
Zamboanga del Norte	12,460	17,015	14,958	18,347	32,950
Zamboanga del Sur	9,199	8,541	6,846	7,461	8,141
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,314	2,247	2,143	2,352	2,233
Zamboanga City	12,652	13,343	12,815	12,472	12,587
Northern Mindanao	**30,425**	**30,635**	**30,301**	**32,975**	**34,613**
Bukidnon	5,945	5,924	5,140	4,080	4,290
Camiguin	211	305	151	137	137
Lanao del Norte	1,703	1,722	1,708	1,725	2,035
Misamis Occidental	11,792	11,812	14,187	17,456	18,213
Misamis Oriental	10,775	10,872	9,115	9,577	9,938
Davao Region	**26,079**	**30,770**	**29,812**	**30,224**	**27,201**
Davao del Norte	1,701	1,866	1,799	1,822	1,894
Davao del Sur	16,692	21,612	21,772	22,040	18,865
Davao Oriental	1,127	997	1,042	1,090	1,115
Compostela Valley	1,205	1,311	1,065	996	1,054
Davao City	5,353	4,984	4,134	4,277	4,273
SOCCSKSARGEN	**32,389**	**39,273**	**36,500**	**42,229**	**44,413**
North Cotabato	10,245	16,586	16,301	20,724	21,169
Sarangani	3,384	3,475	3,464	3,764	4,266
South Cotabato	16,516	16,969	14,639	15,572	16,743
Sultan Kudarat	2,244	2,242	2,097	2,169	2,236
Caraga	**10,750**	**11,386**	**11,804**	**10,309**	**10,940**
Agusan del Norte	10,553	11,200	11,531	9,952	10,625
Agusan del Sur	76	84	172	257	231
Surigao del Norte	101	89	88	82	71
Surigao del Sur	20	13	14	18	13
ARMM	**3,321**	**4,003**	**1,753**	**2,342**	**2,221**
Basilan	66	69	67	67	69
Lanao del Sur	69	68	67	68	67
Maguindanao	3,169	3,850	1,600	2,185	2,058
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	16	15	18	22	28

a/ - less than 1.0 metric ton.

Table 112. MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**129,475**	**141,627**	**144,293**	**145,926**	**147,026**
CAR	**688**	**693**	**697**	**699**	**699**
Abra	110	110	110	110	110
Apayao	78	78	78	78	78
Benguet	264	264	264	264	264
Ifugao	106	106	106	108	108
Kalinga	60	60	60	60	60
Mountain Province	70	75	79	79	79
Ilocos Region	**16,578**	**17,086**	**17,087**	**16,114**	**16,500**
Ilocos Norte	1,775	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,600
Ilocos Sur	587	850	850	850	850
La Union	1,836	1,854	1,855	1,855	1,838
Pangasinan	12,380	12,382	12,382	11,209	11,212
Cagayan Valley	**6,321**	**6,433**	**6,450**	**6,463**	**6,872**
Cagayan	835	915	915	920	1,328
Isabela	1,895	1,925	1,942	1,925	1,925
Nueva Vizcaya	3,385	3,387	3,387	3,412	3,412
Quirino	206	206	206	206	207
Central Luzon	**24,316**	**24,546**	**24,446**	**24,712**	**24,864**
Aurora				15	15
Bataan	296	296	296	296	296
Bulacan	7,000	7,000	7,020	7,024	7,030
Nueva Ecija	6,800	6,830	6,840	6,840	6,840
Pampanga	400	400	420	422	430
Tarlac	3,220	3,220	3,220	3,220	3,220
Zambales	6,600	6,800	6,650	6,895	7,033
CALABARZON	**10,705**	**10,472**	**10,478**	**10,478**	**10,506**
Batangas	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430	9,430
Cavite	650	422	422	422	450
Laguna	62	62	68	68	68
Quezon	295	290	290	290	290
Rizal	268	268	268	268	268
MIMAROPA	**1,991**	**1,996**	**2,013**	**2,019**	**2,030**
Marinduque	249	249	249	249	249
Mindoro Occidental	140	140	152	153	158
Mindoro Oriental	17	18	18	18	18
Palawan	200	199	1,395	1,400	1,406
Romblon	1,385	1,390	199	199	199
Bicol Region	**416**	**545**	**545**	**1,075**	**1,112**
Albay	27	25	25	25	25
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	202	202	202	202	202
Catanduanes					
Masbate	80	211	211	741	778
Sorsogon	107	107	107	107	107
Western Visayas	**10,219**	**10,186**	**10,195**	**10,243**	**10,265**
Aklan	46	46	46	41	41
Antique	233	242	243	245	245
Capiz	50	55	65	65	65
Guimaras	2,255	2,205	2,200	2,200	2,200
Iloilo	3,512	3,515	3,518	3,550	3,572
Negros Occidental	4,123	4,123	4,123	4,142	4,142

Table 112. MANGO CARABAO: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**10,355**	**10,356**	**10,391**	**10,456**	**10,458**
Bohol	2,260	2,260	2,260	2,310	2,310
Cebu	5,100	5,100	5,110	5,114	5,114
Negros Oriental	2,925	2,926	2,926	2,932	2,934
Siquijor	70	70	95	100	100
Eastern Visayas	**447**	**476**	**559**	**585**	**590**
Biliran	182	184	184	208	210
Eastern Samar		3	3	3	3
Leyte	72	79	162	162	165
Northern Samar	32	32	32	32	32
Samar	6	6	6	6	6
Southern Leyte	155	172	172	174	174
Zamboanga Peninsula	**12,649**	**12,863**	**13,006**	**13,091**	**13,124**
Zamboanga del Norte	9,126	9,126	9,130	9,180	9,185
Zamboanga del Sur	728	730	731	731	759
Zamboanga Sibugay	320	320	340	385	385
Zamboanga City	2,475	2,687	2,805	2,795	2,795
Northern Mindanao	**7,331**	**7,332**	**7,332**	**8,274**	**8,274**
Bukidnon	2,220	2,220	2,220	2,210	2,210
Camiguin	95	96	96	96	96
Lanao del Norte	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055
Misamis Occidental	2,021	2,021	2,021	2,971	2,971
Misamis Oriental	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,942	1,942
Davao Region	**6,696**	**15,778**	**15,795**	**15,627**	**15,636**
Davao del Norte	866	996	1,008	1,012	1,015
Davao del Sur	3,647	12,599	12,599	12,299	12,305
Davao Oriental	355	355	360	490	490
Compostela Valley	1,156	1,156	1,156	1,154	1,154
Davao City	672	672	672	672	672
SOCCSKSARGEN	**10,587**	**12,640**	**15,057**	**15,059**	**15,055**
North Cotabato	4,630	4,650	6,665	6,665	6,665
Sarangani	2,900	2,902	2,902	2,902	2,903
South Cotabato	1,732	3,763	3,765	3,765	3,760
Sultan Kudarat	1,325	1,325	1,725	1,727	1,727
Caraga	**2,310**	**2,345**	**2,352**	**2,352**	**2,353**
Agusan del Norte	2,155	2,165	2,170	2,170	2,171
Agusan del Sur	75	75	75	75	75
Surigao del Norte	30	30	32	32	32
Surigao del Sur	50	75	75	75	75
ARMM	**7,866**	**7,880**	**7,890**	**8,680**	**8,688**
Basilan	15	15	15	15	15
Lanao del Sur	20	20	20	20	20
Maguindanao	7,820	7,830	7,830	8,613	8,613
Sulu				5	10
Tawi-tawi	11	15	25	27	30

Table 113. MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**5,576,437**	**5,841,197**	**5,880,136**	**6,029,318**	**6,228,015**
CAR	**27,169**	**29,081**	**29,844**	**30,153**	**30,291**
Abra	4,872	4,983	5,128	5,267	5,280
Apayao	1,455	1,825	2,200	2,200	2,200
Benguet	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608	10,608
Ifugao	3,640	5,010	5,200	5,360	5,360
Kalinga	3,094	3,105	3,090	3,100	3,150
Mountain Province	3,500	3,550	3,618	3,618	3,693
Ilocos Region	**540,688**	**578,132**	**581,486**	**540,823**	**541,887**
Ilocos Norte	98,760	98,760	98,760	101,722	102,500
Ilocos Sur	18,798	20,175	21,758	21,758	23,157
La Union	44,696	67,044	66,844	65,694	64,016
Pangasinan	378,434	392,153	394,124	351,649	352,214
Cagayan Valley	**511,679**	**508,880**	**510,376**	**508,793**	**508,914**
Cagayan	59,680	60,880	60,880	60,793	60,814
Isabela	170,970	170,970	172,466	170,970	170,970
Nueva Vizcaya	259,999	256,000	256,000	256,000	256,000
Quirino	21,030	21,030	21,030	21,030	21,130
Central Luzon	**1,011,931**	**1,010,321**	**1,016,797**	**1,029,051**	**1,145,970**
Aurora					250
Bataan	13,550	13,550	18,000	18,000	18,000
Bulacan	350,270	350,250	350,250	350,250	350,700
Nueva Ecija	408,000	405,840	405,840	405,840	401,870
Pampanga	8,400	8,400	8,500	9,000	9,500
Tarlac	66,411	66,411	66,411	66,411	66,400
Zambales	165,300	165,870	167,796	179,550	299,250
CALABARZON	**483,565**	**483,133**	**567,313**	**645,484**	**659,473**
Batangas	443,885	443,900	528,080	606,241	620,000
Cavite	19,400	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Laguna	1,710	1,650	1,650	1,660	1,660
Quezon	8,850	8,120	8,120	8,120	8,350
Rizal	9,720	11,963	11,963	11,963	11,963
MIMAROPA	**90,108**	**93,075**	**93,241**	**94,867**	**104,583**
Marinduque	975	925	925	835	3,885
Mindoro Occidental	7,560	7,560	7,728	7,812	8,712
Mindoro Oriental	337	420	421	452	452
Palawan	75,150	78,400	78,400	80,000	85,766
Romblon	6,086	5,770	5,767	5,768	5,768
Bicol Region	**6,234**	**6,276**	**7,276**	**9,291**	**9,874**
Albay	972	864	864	864	864
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	550	550	550	605	750
Catanduanes					
Masbate	1,240	1,390	2,390	4,350	4,785
Sorsogon	3,472	3,472	3,472	3,472	3,475
Western Visayas	**591,984**	**568,322**	**453,937**	**453,562**	**453,842**
Aklan	552	710	690	480	480
Antique	7,456	7,595	7,367	7,012	7,042
Capiz	2,405	2,606	3,400	3,350	3,600
Guimaras	144,810	120,550	119,950	119,950	119,950
Iloilo	110,160	110,260	110,260	110,500	110,500
Negros Occidental	326,601	326,601	212,270	212,270	212,270

Table 113. MANGO CARABAO: NUMBER OF BEARING TREES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**467,378**	**467,778**	**469,900**	**475,755**	**475,755**
Bohol	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493	48,493
Cebu	281,475	281,475	282,047	287,447	287,447
Negros Oriental	135,000	135,400	135,560	135,815	135,815
Siquijor	2,410	2,410	3,800	4,000	4,000
Eastern Visayas	**7,872**	**8,947**	**9,293**	**10,188**	**10,488**
Biliran	1,122	1,090	1,090	1,640	1,645
Eastern Samar		110	110	110	110
Leyte	900	1,850	2,181	2,498	2,520
Northern Samar	2,015	2,015	2,025	2,053	2,053
Samar	205	205	210	210	210
Southern Leyte	3,630	3,677	3,677	3,677	3,950
Zamboanga Peninsula	**647,287**	**703,154**	**704,840**	**709,400**	**720,410**
Zamboanga del Norte	528,080	559,765	559,800	559,800	559,800
Zamboanga del Sur	30,696	48,820	48,840	49,000	60,000
Zamboanga Sibugay	12,780	12,780	14,350	14,750	14,750
Zamboanga City	75,731	81,789	81,850	85,850	85,860
Northern Mindanao	**349,963**	**360,561**	**360,637**	**362,527**	**366,545**
Bukidnon	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050	140,050
Camiguin	2,769	2,774	2,750	2,750	2,725
Lanao del Norte	30,117	30,117	30,117	30,117	33,760
Misamis Occidental	31,500	36,000	36,100	38,000	38,400
Misamis Oriental	145,527	151,620	151,620	151,610	151,610
Davao Region	**225,693**	**235,472**	**244,480**	**242,754**	**241,279**
Davao del Norte	36,827	42,942	50,952	51,076	52,946
Davao del Sur	111,750	111,750	112,738	104,695	101,347
Davao Oriental	17,220	17,220	17,230	23,452	23,455
Compostela Valley	27,640	31,304	31,304	31,265	31,265
Davao City	32,256	32,256	32,256	32,266	32,266
SOCCSKSARGEN	**553,604**	**604,310**	**645,701**	**731,640**	**767,374**
North Cotabato	288,000	332,000	363,680	368,000	368,000
Sarangani	81,550	81,552	85,707	140,580	168,550
South Cotabato	114,624	116,343	118,670	145,416	153,180
Sultan Kudarat	69,430	74,415	77,644	77,644	77,644
Caraga	**54,220**	**57,230**	**58,370**	**58,360**	**58,370**
Agusan del Norte	51,650	54,150	54,170	54,160	54,170
Agusan del Sur	870	1,380	2,400	2,400	2,400
Surigao del Norte	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,050
Surigao del Sur	700	700	750	750	750
ARMM	**7,062**	**126,525**	**126,645**	**126,670**	**132,960**
Basilan	407	420	420	420	420
Lanao del Sur	650	670	760	765	765
Maguindanao	5,600	125,000	125,000	125,000	131,250
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi	405	435	465	485	525

Table 114. MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**669,520**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	219,803	32.83	32.83
2	Cebu	41,748	6.24	39.07
3	Zamboanga del Norte	32,950	4.92	43.99
4	Iloilo	25,447	3.80	47.79
5	Isabela	23,963	3.58	51.37
6	North Cotabato	21,169	3.16	54.53
7	Batangas	20,303	3.03	57.56
8	Davao del Sur	18,865	2.82	60.38
9	Ilocos Norte	18,490	2.76	63.14
10	Misamis Occidental	18,213	2.72	65.86
11	South Cotabato	16,743	2.50	68.36
12	Tarlac	16,353	2.44	70.80
13	Zamboanga City	12,587	1.88	72.68
14	Bohol	11,986	1.79	74.47
15	Negros Occidental	11,531	1.72	76.20
16	Zambales	11,220	1.68	77.87
17	Negros Oriental	11,219	1.68	79.55
18	Nueva Vizcaya	10,854	1.62	81.17
19	Agusan del Norte	10,625	1.59	82.76
20	Misamis Oriental	9,938	1.48	84.24
	LUZON	**381,546**	**56.99**	**56.99**
	VISAYAS	**112,674**	**16.83**	**73.82**
	MINDANAO	**175,300**	**26.18**	**100.00**

Table 115. MANGO CARABAO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**147,026**	**100.00**	
1	Davao del Sur	12,305	8.37	8.37
2	Pangasinan	11,212	7.63	16.00
3	Batangas	9,430	6.41	22.41
4	Zamboanga del Norte	9,185	6.25	28.66
5	Maguindanao	8,613	5.86	34.51
6	Zambales	7,033	4.78	39.30
7	Bulacan	7,030	4.78	44.08
8	Nueva Ecija	6,840	4.65	48.73
9	North Cotabato	6,665	4.53	53.26
10	Cebu	5,114	3.48	56.74
11	Negros Occidental	4,142	2.82	59.56
12	South Cotabato	3,760	2.56	62.12
13	Iloilo	3,572	2.43	64.55
14	Nueva Vizcaya	3,412	2.32	66.87
15	Tarlac	3,220	2.19	69.06
16	Misamis Occidental	2,971	2.02	71.08
17	Negros Oriental	2,934	2.00	73.07
18	Sarangani	2,903	1.97	75.05
19	Zamboanga City	2,795	1.90	76.95
20	Ilocos Norte	2,600	1.77	78.72
	LUZON	**62,583**	**42.57**	**42.57**
	VISAYAS	**21,313**	**14.50**	**57.06**
	MINDANAO	**63,130**	**42.94**	**100.00**

PINEAPPLE

Pineapple production grew by an average of 4.42 percent per year during the period 2006 to 2010 (Table 116). Area planted also increased by 4.20 (Table 117).

Production in 2010 at 2,169 thousand mt dropped by 1.33 percent from the 2009 level. The reduction in production was due to the effects of dry spell in the first half of the year. Bukidnon and South Cotabato were the top producing provinces; they had a combined share of 82 percent in the national pineapple production (Figure 1).

Figure 1. Pineapple: Top producing provinces, Philippines, 2010

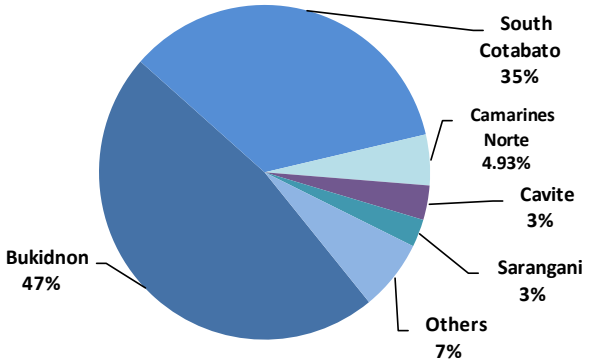


Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,833,908**	**2,016,462**	**2,209,336**	**2,198,497**	**2,169,233**
CAR	**709**	**688**	**711**	**716**	**683**
Abra	48	50	50	51	52
Apayao	228	241	282	298	273
Benguet	227	221	215	213	210
Ifugao	49	50	55	57	55
Kalinga	44	45	38	36	34
Mountain Province	112	81	71	60	58
Ilocos Region	**219**	**202**	**206**	**195**	**195**
Ilocos Norte	95	89	86	70	64
Ilocos Sur	27	26	28	29	28
La Union	55	47	55	59	66
Pangasinan	42	40	37	37	38
Cagayan Valley	**23,983**	**28,630**	**30,815**	**32,574**	**29,375**
Cagayan	8,284	9,112	10,100	10,311	10,910
Isabela	4,473	7,219	8,480	10,093	8,404
Nueva Vizcaya	11,146	12,203	12,123	12,049	9,969
Quirino	80	96	112	120	93
Central Luzon	**1,248**	**1,292**	**1,363**	**1,406**	**1,452**
Aurora	370	380	425	443	468
Bataan	506	506	496	485	486
Bulacan	300	335	368	406	410
Nueva Ecija	2	2	2	2	2
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	71	69	72	70	86
CALABARZON	**82,459**	**84,049**	**86,168**	**88,375**	**87,561**
Batangas	60	33	57	51	57
Cavite	69,612	71,411	72,808	73,544	72,621
Laguna	11,341	11,097	12,018	13,568	13,666
Quezon	1,041	1,037	728	665	697
Rizal	406	470	558	547	520
MIMAROPA	**188**	**188**	**223**	**233**	**252**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	56	57	56	50	53
Palawan	59	62	95	110	123
Romblon	73	70	72	74	76
Bicol Region	**112,210**	**116,816**	**111,530**	**109,967**	**112,205**
Albay	1,006	992	1,018	1,045	1,064
Camarines Norte	107,338	112,241	106,555	104,789	106,877
Camarines Sur	2,765	2,669	2,821	2,860	2,903
Catanduanes	14	12	13	13	13
Masbate			50	91	83
Sorsogon	1,089	902	1,073	1,169	1,266
Western Visayas	**15,042**	**14,776**	**15,184**	**15,424**	**14,317**
Aklan	545	416	413	394	285
Antique	46	49	48	94	102
Capiz	143	158	185	168	194
Guimaras	35	37	40	40	32
Iloilo	9,682	9,428	9,968	10,172	9,431
Negros Occidental	4,592	4,688	4,530	4,557	4,273

Table 116. PINEAPPLE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3,978**	**4,535**	**4,887**	**4,867**	**4,173**
Bohol	718	754	794	857	896
Cebu	137	114	105	109	90
Negros Oriental	3,117	3,660	3,981	3,893	3,180
Siquijor	6	7	7	8	7
Eastern Visayas	**6,411**	**6,850**	**7,397**	**7,476**	**7,468**
Biliran	381	391	376	373	382
Eastern Samar	537	558	570	579	581
Leyte	1,874	2,014	2,032	2,091	2,028
Northern Samar	22	24	25	26	27
Samar	3,371	3,628	4,158	4,165	4,219
Southern Leyte	226	235	236	241	232
Zamboanga Peninsula	**2,380**	**2,337**	**2,436**	**2,289**	**1,992**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,473	1,517	1,573	1,507	1,217
Zamboanga del Sur	464	406	452	386	406
Zamboanga Sibugay	389	350	345	328	297
Zamboanga City	55	63	66	68	72
Northern Mindanao	**911,160**	**924,505**	**1,007,022**	**1,026,905**	**1,067,608**
Bukidnon	906,890	919,980	1,000,895	1,014,350	1,027,875
Camiguin	1	1	3	6	11
Lanao del Norte	1,009	1,026	1,174	1,135	1,028
Misamis Occidental	16	15	15	14	15
Misamis Oriental	3,245	3,484	4,935	11,400	38,678
Davao Region	**19,411**	**22,452**	**22,303**	**22,440**	**22,840**
Davao del Norte	185	209	221	222	222
Davao del Sur	50	38	34	31	30
Davao Oriental	261	241	226	211	202
Compostela Valley	922	875	859	822	795
Davao City	17,994	21,089	20,964	21,154	21,591
SOCCSKSARGEN	**649,301**	**803,761**	**913,280**	**879,836**	**813,251**
North Cotabato	232	197	175	173	161
Sarangani	36,564	114,882	172,716	123,874	58,429
South Cotabato	612,458	688,635	740,349	755,767	754,639
Sultan Kudarat	48	48	40	22	21
Caraga	**4,167**	**4,345**	**4,738**	**4,684**	**4,725**
Agusan del Norte	2,207	2,331	2,849	2,967	2,930
Agusan del Sur	1,159	1,244	1,104	940	1,157
Surigao del Norte	385	325	326	340	275
Surigao del Sur	415	445	460	438	363
ARMM	**1,040**	**1,037**	**1,072**	**1,109**	**1,135**
Basilan	78	80	82	81	81
Lanao del Sur	728	728	767	780	867
Maguindanao	8	8	8	60	10
Sulu	88	85	83	78	72
Tawi-tawi	137	136	133	109	105

Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**49,813**	**53,978**	**58,251**	**58,823**	**58,547**
CAR	**124**	**122**	**115**	**117**	**117**
Abra	3	3	3	3	3
Apayao	30	30	30	32	32
Benguet	42	41	41	41	41
Ifugao	9	10	11	11	11
Kalinga	25	25	21	21	21
Mountain Province	15	13	9	9	9
Ilocos Region	**41**	**40**	**38**	**31**	**30**
Ilocos Norte	27	25	22	14	12
Ilocos Sur	5	5	6	6	6
La Union	7	8	8	9	9
Pangasinan	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan Valley	**1,328**	**1,366**	**1,394**	**1,424**	**1,506**
Cagayan	627	650	658	600	632
Isabela	435	450	470	548	598
Nueva Vizcaya	258	258	258	268	268
Quirino	8	8	8	8	8
Central Luzon	**124**	**128**	**136**	**143**	**146**
Aurora	77	78	85	90	92
Bataan	21	21	21	21	21
Bulacan	20	22	23	25	25
Nueva Ecija	2	3	3	3	3
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales	4	4	4	4	5
CALABARZON	**4,519**	**4,376**	**4,368**	**4,034**	**4,023**
Batangas	10	10	11	15	20
Cavite	2,784	2,635	2,650	2,650	2,630
Laguna	1,590	1,590	1,595	1,262	1,264
Quezon	100	101	70	65	67
Rizal	35	40	42	42	42
MIMAROPA	**43**	**49**	**52**	**58**	**66**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental					
Mindoro Oriental	4	5	5	4	5
Palawan	20	25	28	35	42
Romblon	19	19	19	19	19
Bicol Region	**3,847**	**3,323**	**3,115**	**3,109**	**3,079**
Albay	80	80	75	75	75
Camarines Norte	3,255	2,731	2,528	2,520	2,510
Camarines Sur	335	335	335	335	335
Catanduanes	4	4	4	4	4
Masbate	5	5	5	5	6
Sorsogon	168	168	168	170	149
Western Visayas	**722**	**727**	**730**	**733**	**725**
Aklan	26	24	19	18	18
Antique	12	14	15	16	16
Capiz	14	14	16	16	17
Guimaras	10	10	12	12	9
Iloilo	260	265	268	271	265
Negros Occidental	400	400	400	400	400

Table 117. PINEAPPLE: AREA PLANTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**451**	**443**	**443**	**452**	**451**
Bohol	42	44	44	44	44
Cebu	7	7	7	7	6
Negros Oriental	400	390	390	399	399
Siquijor	2	2	2	2	2
Eastern Visayas	**520**	**523**	**551**	**557**	**560**
Biliran	44	44	44	46	46
Eastern Samar	26	28	29	30	30
Leyte	148	149	160	160	160
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	6
Samar	244	244	260	261	265
Southern Leyte	53	53	53	55	53
Zamboanga Peninsula	**455**	**438**	**422**	**399**	**398**
Zamboanga del Norte	274	275	280	280	280
Zamboanga del Sur	98	87	76	58	58
Zamboanga Sibugay	70	63	60	56	55
Zamboanga City	13	13	6	5	5
Northern Mindanao	**18,734**	**18,924**	**18,994**	**20,847**	**21,547**
Bukidnon	18,500	18,600	18,610	19,300	20,000
Camiguin	1	1	1	1	1
Lanao del Norte	128	128	128	128	128
Misamis Occidental	5	5	5	5	5
Misamis Oriental	100	190	250	1,413	1,413
Davao Region	**2,071**	**2,074**	**2,064**	**2,060**	**2,053**
Davao del Norte	45	49	50	50	48
Davao del Sur	12	11	8	7	6
Davao Oriental	58	58	55	52	48
Compostela Valley	125	125	120	120	120
Davao City	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,831
SOCCSKSARGEN	**16,232**	**20,826**	**25,202**	**24,218**	**23,269**
North Cotabato	80	65	50	50	48
Sarangani	635	2,800	2,800	2,300	1,440
South Cotabato	15,507	17,951	22,344	21,864	21,707
Sultan Kudarat	10	10	8	4	74
Caraga	**530**	**543**	**545**	**527**	**488**
Agusan del Norte	260	258	258	260	260
Agusan del Sur	145	160	160	140	143
Surigao del Norte	40	40	41	41	35
Surigao del Sur	85	85	86	86	50
ARMM	**71**	**76**	**81**	**115**	**89**
Basilan	8	8	8	8	8
Lanao del Sur	35	40	45	45	55
Maguindanao	3	3	3	38	2
Sulu	9	9	9	9	9
Tawi-tawi	16	16	16	15	15

Table 118. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,169,233**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	1,027,875	47.38	47.38
2	South Cotabato	754,639	34.79	82.17
3	Camarines Norte	106,877	4.93	87.10
4	Cavite	72,621	3.35	90.45
5	Sarangani	58,429	2.69	93.14
6	Misamis Oriental	38,678	1.78	94.92
7	Davao City	21,591	1.00	95.92
8	Laguna	13,666	0.63	96.55
9	Cagayan	10,910	0.50	97.05
10	Nueva Vizcaya	9,969	0.46	97.51
11	Iloilo	9,431	0.43	97.95
12	Isabela	8,404	0.39	98.33
13	Negros Occidental	4,273	0.20	98.53
14	Samar	4,219	0.19	98.73
15	Negros Oriental	3,180	0.15	98.87
16	Agusan del Norte	2,930	0.14	99.01
17	Camarines Sur	2,903	0.13	99.14
18	Leyte	2,028	0.09	99.23
19	Sorsogon	1,266	0.06	99.29
20	Zamboanga del Norte	1,217	0.06	99.35
	LUZON	**231,724**	**10.68**	**10.68**
	VISAYAS	**25,959**	**1.20**	**11.88**
	MINDANAO	**1,911,550**	**88.12**	**100.00**

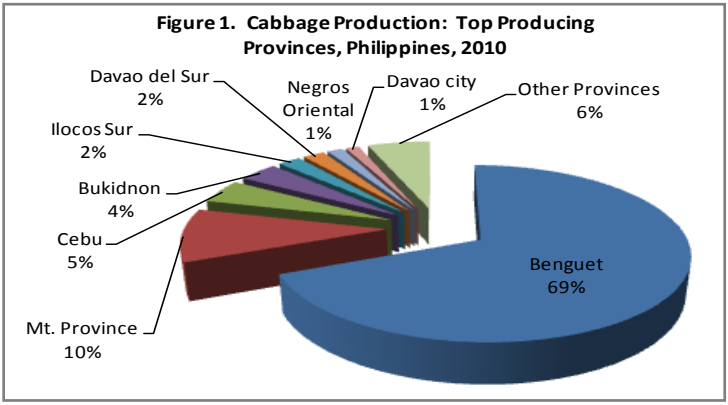
Table 119. PINEAPPLE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**58,547**	**100.00**	
1	South Cotabato	21,707	37.08	37.08
2	Bukidnon	20,000	34.16	71.24
3	Cavite	2,630	4.49	75.73
4	Camarines Norte	2,510	4.29	80.02
5	Davao City	1,831	3.13	83.14
6	Sarangani	1,440	2.46	85.60
7	Misamis Oriental	1,413	2.41	88.02
8	Laguna	1,264	2.16	90.18
9	Cagayan	632	1.08	91.26
10	Isabela	598	1.02	92.28
11	Negros Occidental	400	0.68	92.96
12	Negros Oriental	399	0.68	93.64
13	Camarines Sur	335	0.57	94.21
14	Zamboanga del Norte	280	0.48	94.69
15	Nueva Vizcaya	268	0.46	95.15
16	Iloilo	265	0.45	95.60
17	Samar	265	0.45	96.05
18	Agusan del Norte	260	0.44	96.50
19	Leyte	160	0.27	96.77
20	Sorsogon	149	0.25	97.03
	LUZON	**8,967**	**15.32**	**15.32**
	VISAYAS	**1,736**	**2.97**	**18.28**
	MINDANAO	**47,844**	**81.72**	**100.00**

D. VEGETABLES ROOTCROPS & TUBERS

CABBAGE

In 2010, the country produced 129 thousand mt of cabbage which was 3.4 percent higher than last year's production of 125 thousand mt. Seventy nine (79) percent of this production came from the Cordilleras. Benguet, the largest producer, harvested 88.8 thousand mt or 69 percent of the country's total output (Figure 1). Benguet also accounted for 52 percent of the country's total harvest area in 2010 (Figure 2). Mt. Province was the second largest producer with the total output of13.0 thousand mt and harvest area of 964 hectares.



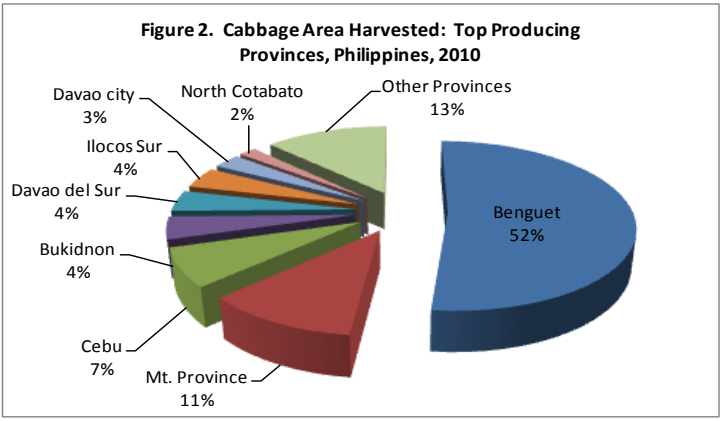


Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**91,243**	**123,443**	**128,865**	**124,712**	**128,964**
CAR	**68,887**	**99,957**	**102,894**	**99,155**	**102,344**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	58,391	80,309	84,547	84,246	88,797
Ifugao	147	375	560	538	497
Kalinga	15	15	15	15	17
Mountain Province	10,334	19,259	17,772	14,356	13,033
Ilocos Region	**2,718**	**2,752**	**2,790**	**2,539**	**2,887**
Ilocos Norte	127	131	133	135	138
Ilocos Sur	2,587	2,617	2,649	2,396	2,742
La Union	4	5	7	8	7
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**1,053**	**1,440**	**1,436**	**1,390**	**1,360**
Cagayan	148	361	425	486	572
Isabela	163	121	94	71	37
Nueva Vizcaya	741	959	917	833	751
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**5**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija		5			
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**810**	**1,102**	**1,037**	**866**	**863**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	524	805	772	564	551
Quezon	286	297	265	302	312
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**16**	**15**	**26**	**26**	**28**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	16	15	26	26	28
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**410**	**333**	**332**	**301**	**283**
Albay	216	217	217	210	199
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	187	108	107	83	77
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	7	8	8	7	7
Western Visayas	**510**	**548**	**538**	**476**	**477**
Aklan	0.06				
Antique	48	62	57	49	50
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	299	326	324	275	270
Negros Occidental	163	160	156	153	157

Table 120. CABBAGE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**5,846**	**6,251**	**6,524**	**6,828**	**7,786**
Bohol	28	2	0.33		
Cebu	4,563	4,933	5,201	5,200	5,877
Negros Oriental	1,255	1,317	1,322	1,628	1,910
Siquijor					0.06
Eastern Visayas	**160**	**159**	**194**	**196**	**188**
Biliran	94	90	93	97	90
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	41	42	75	75	75
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	25	26	25	24	23
Zamboanga Peninsula	**301**	**297**	**298**	**311**	**314**
Zamboanga del Norte	35	30	31	33	32
Zamboanga del Sur	43	44	45	46	45
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	12	13	13
Zamboanga City	211	212	210	219	224
Northern Mindanao	**3,052**	**3,567**	**5,581**	**5,995**	**5,736**
Bukidnon	2,394	2,787	4,670	5,040	4,795
Camiguin	0.39	1	4	0.06	
Lanao del Norte	181	190	192	183	185
Misamis Occidental	145	233	281	329	359
Misamis Oriental	332	356	434	443	397
Davao Region	**5,100**	**4,661**	**4,850**	**4,468**	**4,522**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	2,764	2,799	2,835	2,561	2,620
Davao Oriental	16	14	13	12	11
Compostela Valley	387	325	310	282	272
Davao City	1,934	1,523	1,692	1,614	1,618
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,397**	**1,437**	**1,498**	**1,483**	**1,545**
North Cotabato	927	963	994	998	1,071
Sarangani	193	199	153	110	95
South Cotabato	250	264	335	356	350
Sultan Kudarat	28	11	16	20	29
Caraga	**219**	**211**	**199**	**135**	**77**
Agusan del Norte	106	119	115	93	55
Agusan del Sur	63	57	49	32	19
Surigao del Norte	50	35	35	10	3
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**764**	**709**	**671**	**544**	**556**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	59	58	57	56	55
Maguindanao	705	651	614	488	502
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**7,323**	**8,502**	**8,596**	**8,483**	**8,561**
CAR	**4,368**	**5,520**	**5,536**	**5,435**	**5,436**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet	3,473	4,341	4,366	4,361	4,438
Ifugao	20	25	30	30	29
Kalinga	3	4	4	4	6
Mountain Province	872	1,150	1,136	1,040	964
Ilocos Region	**382**	**371**	**367**	**342**	**367**
Ilocos Norte	19	20	20	21	21
Ilocos Sur	362	350	345	320	345
La Union	1	1	1	2	2
Pangasinan					
Cagayan Valley	**152**	**176**	**175**	**175**	**195**
Cagayan	32	42	43	48	74
Isabela	17	14	12	9	7
Nueva Vizcaya	103	120	120	118	115
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**-**	**2**	**-**		
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija		2			
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**110**	**131**	**123**	**127**	**130**
Batangas					
Cavite					
Laguna	25	42	44	43	44
Quezon	85	89	79	84	86
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**7**	**6**	**11**	**12**	**17**
Marinduque					
Mindoro Occidental	7	6	11	12	17
Mindoro Oriental					
Palawan					
Romblon					
Bicol Region	**55**	**45**	**43**	**39**	**32**
Albay	22	21	20	18	14
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	28	19	18	16	14
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon	5	5	5	5	4
Western Visayas	**66**	**71**	**70**	**65**	**67**
Aklan					
Antique	8	10	9	8	9
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	36	39	39	35	36
Negros Occidental	22	22	22	22	22

Table 121. CABBAGE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**691**	**704**	**698**	**723**	**749**
Bohol	20	2	0.20		
Cebu	566	592	598	606	624
Negros Oriental	105	110	100	117	125
Siquijor					0.01
Eastern Visayas	**27**	**27**	**33**	**35**	**34**
Biliran	13	13	14	14	13
Eastern Samar					
Leyte	6	7	12	14	15
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte	8	8	7	7	6
Zamboanga Peninsula	**95**	**93**	**100**	**109**	**109**
Zamboanga del Norte	16	15	17	20	20
Zamboanga del Sur	21	19	20	21	21
Zamboanga Sibugay	4	4	6	10	9
Zamboanga City	54	55	57	58	59
Northern Mindanao	**392**	**415**	**490**	**511**	**490**
Bukidnon	276	295	360	384	367
Camiguin	2	2	2	0.02	
Lanao del Norte	32	34	35	34	33
Misamis Occidental	36	37	41	41	42
Misamis Oriental	46	47	52	52	48
Davao Region	**675**	**625**	**635**	**611**	**616**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur	329	341	355	341	346
Davao Oriental	8	6	5	3	3
Compostela Valley	48	41	38	30	29
Davao City	290	237	237	237	238
SOCCSKSARGEN	**186**	**199**	**205**	**202**	**223**
North Cotabato	120	130	132	132	152
Sarangani	29	29	23	17	16
South Cotabato	35	39	48	51	52
Sultan Kudarat	2	1	2	2	3
Caraga	**38**	**38**	**35**	**21**	**18**
Agusan del Norte	18	21	20	13	13
Agusan del Sur	10	9	7	5	4
Surigao del Norte	10	8	8	3	2
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**79**	**79**	**77**	**77**	**79**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur	19	19	19	19	19
Maguindanao	60	60	58	58	60
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 122. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**128,964**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	88,797	68.85	68.85
2	Mountain Province	13,033	10.11	78.96
3	Cebu	5,877	4.56	83.52
4	Bukidnon	4,795	3.72	87.23
5	Ilocos Sur	2,742	2.13	89.36
6	Davao del Sur	2,620	2.03	91.39
7	Negros Oriental	1,910	1.48	92.87
8	Davao City	1,618	1.25	94.13
9	North Cotabato	1,071	0.83	94.96
10	Nueva Vizcaya	751	0.58	95.54
11	Cagayan	572	0.44	95.98
12	Laguna	551	0.43	96.41
13	Maguindanao	502	0.39	96.80
14	Ifugao	497	0.39	97.19
15	Misamis Oriental	397	0.31	97.49
16	Misamis Occidental	359	0.28	97.77
17	South Cotabato	350	0.27	98.04
18	Quezon	312	0.24	98.28
19	Compostela Valley	272	0.21	98.50
20	Iloilo	270	0.21	98.71
	LUZON	**107,765**	**83.56**	**83.56**
	VISAYAS	**8,451**	**6.55**	**90.11**
	MINDANAO	**12,749**	**9.89**	**100.00**

Table 123. CABBAGE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**8,561**	**100.00**	
1	Benguet	4,438	51.84	51.84
2	Mountain Province	964	11.26	63.10
3	Cebu	624	7.29	70.39
4	Bukidnon	367	4.29	74.68
5	Davao del Sur	346	4.04	78.72
6	Ilocos Sur	345	4.03	82.75
7	Davao City	238	2.78	85.53
8	North Cotabato	152	1.78	87.30
9	Negros Oriental	125	1.46	88.76
10	Nueva Vizcaya	115	1.34	90.11
11	Quezon	86	1.00	91.11
12	Cagayan	74	0.86	91.97
13	Maguindanao	60	0.70	92.67
14	Zamboanga City	59	0.69	93.36
15	South Cotabato	52	0.60	93.96
16	Misamis Oriental	48	0.56	94.52
17	Laguna	44	0.51	95.04
18	Misamis Occidental	42	0.49	95.53
19	Iloilo	36	0.42	95.95
20	Lanao del Norte	33	0.39	96.33
	LUZON	**6,177**	**72.15**	**72.15**
	VISAYAS	**850**	**9.93**	**82.08**
	MINDANAO	**1,534**	**17.92**	**100.00**

SWEET POTATO

Leyte was the leading producer of sweet potato in 2010 as well as in the previous years. The province produced 62 thousand mt or 12 percent of the country's total sweet potato production in 2010 (Figure 1). The average yield in the province for the past five (5) years was 13.5 mt per hectare. This was way above the yield in other top producing provinces which ranged from 3.5 to 9.6 mt per hectare. In terms of area harvested, Camarines Sur recorded the highest at 8.6 thousand hectares or 8.0 percent of the country's total harvested area (Figure 2).

Figure 1. Sweet Potato Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

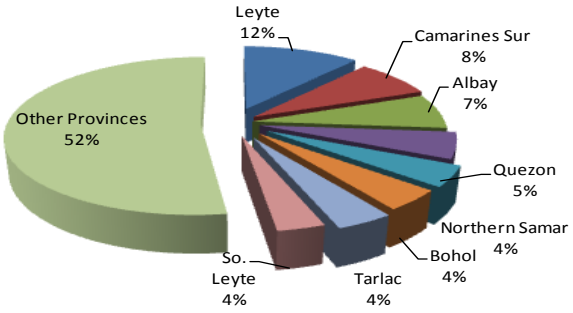


Figure 2. Camote Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

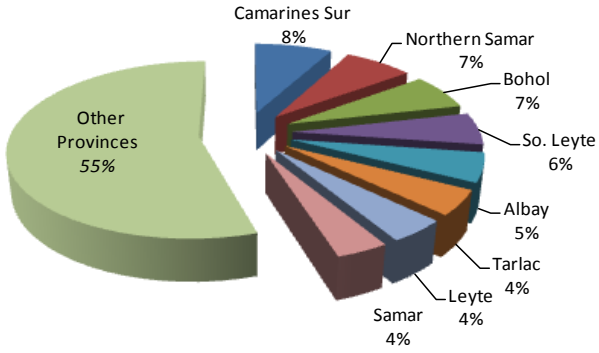


Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**566,773**	**573,734**	**572,655**	**560,516**	**541,265**
CAR	**17,301**	**17,279**	**17,353**	**17,187**	**16,520**
Abra	626	635	641	650	657
Apayao	52	65	70	73	65
Benguet	6,928	6,699	6,806	6,798	6,423
Ifugao	7,419	7,425	7,419	7,378	7,328
Kalinga	132	139	163	165	169
Mountain Province	2,145	2,316	2,254	2,122	1,879
Ilocos Region	**16,261**	**16,365**	**15,320**	**15,169**	**15,516**
Ilocos Norte	1,771	1,795	1,817	1,822	1,861
Ilocos Sur	1,111	1,057	1,050	1,097	1,114
La Union	1,455	1,804	2,170	2,158	2,384
Pangasinan	11,924	11,708	10,284	10,092	10,157
Cagayan Valley	**17,037**	**16,575**	**15,886**	**13,574**	**11,068**
Cagayan	2,293	3,644	2,944	2,393	2,150
Isabela	8,836	6,186	6,178	4,997	2,982
Nueva Vizcaya	5,800	6,595	6,594	5,978	5,751
Quirino	108	150	170	205	186
Central Luzon	**30,997**	**31,558**	**31,555**	**31,685**	**31,544**
Aurora	2,248	2,250	2,282	2,275	2,362
Bataan	1,631	1,633	1,635	1,540	1,545
Bulacan	679	561	610	636	708
Nueva Ecija	991	1,062	1,098	1,112	1,114
Pampanga	2,513	2,519	2,508	2,475	2,452
Tarlac	21,932	22,336	22,325	22,143	21,943
Zambales	1,004	1,198	1,098	1,505	1,420
CALABARZON	**40,133**	**40,169**	**37,190**	**33,684**	**32,312**
Batangas	77	80	87	90	89
Cavite	1,224	1,188	1,110	1,099	1,130
Laguna	1,643	1,277	1,192	1,171	1,164
Quezon	36,215	36,710	33,906	30,482	29,103
Rizal	975	914	895	842	825
MIMAROPA	**12,219**	**12,121**	**12,553**	**12,662**	**12,851**
Marinduque	824	825	795	792	778
Mindoro Occidental	5,824	5,713	5,993	5,843	5,925
Mindoro Oriental	1,323	1,349	1,359	1,372	1,441
Palawan	3,237	3,181	3,222	3,244	3,257
Romblon	1,011	1,053	1,184	1,410	1,449
Bicol Region	**87,184**	**91,761**	**95,767**	**95,861**	**94,701**
Albay	39,023	40,053	41,222	40,167	38,475
Camarines Norte	714	762	714	717	686
Camarines Sur	35,184	38,017	40,739	42,134	42,198
Catanduanes	5,482	5,507	5,533	5,212	5,661
Masbate	1,119	1,276	1,315	1,418	1,458
Sorsogon	5,663	6,146	6,244	6,214	6,223
Western Visayas	**47,162**	**46,298**	**44,600**	**46,447**	**44,455**
Aklan	2,035	2,106	2,076	2,422	2,425
Antique	5,625	4,006	3,327	3,554	3,415
Capiz	4,780	4,425	4,303	4,334	4,148
Guimaras	2,696	2,625	2,490	2,400	2,129
Iloilo	14,303	15,347	14,373	15,216	14,927
Negros Occidental	17,723	17,789	18,031	18,521	17,411

Table 124. CAMOTE: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**53,529**	**47,908**	**47,557**	**47,022**	**40,847**
Bohol	38,691	35,147	32,175	28,504	23,123
Cebu	10,629	8,548	10,106	10,799	10,190
Negros Oriental	3,609	3,727	4,678	7,122	6,970
Siquijor	600	486	598	597	564
Eastern Visayas	**116,858**	**119,601**	**118,067**	**118,185**	**118,040**
Biliran	2,037	2,018	2,019	1,983	1,937
Eastern Samar	6,565	6,678	6,948	6,989	7,007
Leyte	62,436	63,413	61,554	61,221	61,896
Northern Samar	19,888	20,669	21,484	22,248	23,176
Samar	5,115	5,608	5,613	5,625	5,740
Southern Leyte	20,817	21,215	20,450	20,120	18,283
Zamboanga Peninsula	**10,837**	**10,782**	**10,205**	**9,854**	**8,774**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,354	1,390	1,452	1,496	1,428
Zamboanga del Sur	5,310	5,261	4,579	4,095	3,558
Zamboanga Sibugay	3,361	3,317	3,333	3,385	2,908
Zamboanga City	812	813	841	879	879
Northern Mindanao	**26,998**	**27,491**	**28,551**	**29,437**	**29,725**
Bukidnon	10,660	10,842	10,935	11,045	11,030
Camiguin	755	828	732	634	601
Lanao del Norte	11,420	11,877	12,652	13,241	13,482
Misamis Occidental	1,654	1,423	1,518	1,675	1,743
Misamis Oriental	2,508	2,522	2,714	2,842	2,869
Davao Region	**19,397**	**19,435**	**19,620**	**19,814**	**19,901**
Davao del Norte	3,768	3,599	3,768	3,888	3,860
Davao del Sur	2,690	2,933	2,905	2,967	2,916
Davao Oriental	3,449	3,350	3,240	3,090	2,928
Compostela Valley	8,056	8,133	8,296	8,485	8,809
Davao City	1,433	1,421	1,411	1,384	1,387
SOCCSKSARGEN	**9,124**	**9,599**	**9,735**	**10,155**	**10,457**
North Cotabato	6,462	6,953	7,213	7,585	7,899
Sarangani	1,142	1,160	1,177	1,183	1,130
South Cotabato	669	642	599	627	643
Sultan Kudarat	851	844	746	760	785
Caraga	**55,573**	**60,719**	**62,383**	**53,656**	**48,475**
Agusan del Norte	14,835	15,973	16,731	15,859	14,739
Agusan del Sur	13,936	17,841	18,859	15,003	14,287
Surigao del Norte	7,942	7,913	7,737	6,971	5,688
Surigao del Sur	18,860	18,992	19,056	15,823	13,761
ARMM	**6,164**	**6,074**	**6,313**	**6,126**	**6,081**
Basilan	836	852	879	865	829
Lanao del Sur	3,058	3,041	3,181	3,202	3,215
Maguindanao	1,213	1,138	1,202	1,049	1,046
Sulu	451	450	473	474	475
Tawi-tawi	605	592	578	537	516

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**118,829**	**117,584**	**116,465**	**114,380**	**109,438**
CAR	**3,175**	**3,159**	**3,165**	**3,167**	**3,033**
Abra	63	63	63	63	63
Apayao	8	10	12	15	15
Benguet	876	868	870	871	792
Ifugao	1,727	1,728	1,721	1,712	1,712
Kalinga	46	48	50	51	53
Mountain Province	455	442	449	455	399
Ilocos Region	**3,244**	**3,195**	**2,982**	**2,996**	**3,060**
Ilocos Norte	375	376	378	376	380
Ilocos Sur	314	293	279	296	299
La Union	459	483	490	486	536
Pangasinan	2,095	2,043	1,836	1,838	1,845
Cagayan Valley	**2,685**	**2,395**	**2,305**	**2,127**	**1,843**
Cagayan	682	652	590	528	499
Isabela	973	708	678	625	391
Nueva Vizcaya	990	995	997	931	911
Quirino	40	40	40	43	42
Central Luzon	**7,936**	**7,972**	**7,961**	**8,003**	**6,793**
Aurora	376	381	384	385	392
Bataan	464	464	464	464	464
Bulacan	68	54	56	55	60
Nueva Ecija	189	213	215	217	217
Pampanga	562	564	555	555	540
Tarlac	6,180	6,182	6182	6,180	4,980
Zambales	97	114	105	147	140
CALABARZON	**4,571**	**4,567**	**4,019**	**4,000**	**3,865**
Batangas	14	15	16	15	15
Cavite	207	199	190	190	192
Laguna	210	164	164	154	156
Quezon	4,014	4,081	3,541	3,533	3,397
Rizal	126	108	108	108	105
MIMAROPA	**2,505**	**2,475**	**2,491**	**2,501**	**2,482**
Marinduque	261	259	259	259	257
Mindoro Occidental	713	700	700	695	700
Mindoro Oriental	533	545	548	557	569
Palawan	730	730	738	741	745
Romblon	268	241	246	249	211
Bicol Region	**19,689**	**19,904**	**19,908**	**19,892**	**19,603**
Albay	5,954	5,960	5,960	5,944	5,830
Camarines Norte	209	220	218	216	216
Camarines Sur	8,660	8,779	8,782	8,782	8,602
Catanduanes	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684	1,684
Masbate	995	1,002	1,005	1,007	1,012
Sorsogon	2,187	2,259	2,259	2,259	2,259
Western Visayas	**6,903**	**6,775**	**6,575**	**6,750**	**6,648**
Aklan	474	502	515	515	518
Antique	813	615	532	585	567
Capiz	710	675	660	657	645
Guimaras	445	390	373	360	325
Iloilo	2,015	2,150	2,052	2,190	2,150
Negros Occidental	2,446	2,443	2,443	2,443	2,443

Table 125. CAMOTE: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**15,103**	**13,812**	**13,467**	**12,501**	**11,548**
Bohol	11,084	10,240	9,130	8,135	7,189
Cebu	2,280	1,830	2,175	2,180	2,170
Negros Oriental	1,583	1,585	2,001	2,030	2,035
Siquijor	156	157	161	156	154
Eastern Visayas	**25,998**	**26,054**	**26,095**	**26,126**	**25,491**
Biliran	462	461	456	446	433
Eastern Samar	2,259	2,261	2,264	2,266	2,266
Leyte	4,585	4,580	4,570	4,587	4,616
Northern Samar	7,493	7,543	7,590	7,590	7,624
Samar	4,032	4,042	4,048	4,070	4,115
Southern Leyte	7,167	7,167	7,167	7,167	6,437
Zamboanga Peninsula	**3,138**	**3,095**	**3,121**	**3,106**	**3,076**
Zamboanga del Norte	349	347	374	381	367
Zamboanga del Sur	1,418	1,400	1,400	1,395	1,395
Zamboanga Sibugay	1,079	1,072	1,070	1,073	1,061
Zamboanga City	292	276	277	257	253
Northern Mindanao	**2,653**	**2,577**	**2,599**	**2,587**	**2,602**
Bukidnon	567	570	577	582	578
Camiguin	160	150	136	105	95
Lanao del Norte	1,241	1,256	1,256	1,257	1,272
Misamis Occidental	307	250	267	280	289
Misamis Oriental	378	351	363	363	368
Davao Region	**4,152**	**4,097**	**4,131**	**4,174**	**4,155**
Davao del Norte	756	740	757	769	756
Davao del Sur	1,105	1,105	1,116	1,139	1,138
Davao Oriental	676	678	678	670	665
Compostela Valley	1,343	1,300	1,306	1,320	1,320
Davao City	272	274	274	276	276
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,514**	**1,551**	**1,538**	**1,558**	**1,574**
North Cotabato	1,177	1,219	1,226	1,240	1,252
Sarangani	127	127	127	131	127
South Cotabato	102	97	86	88	92
Sultan Kudarat	108	108	99	99	103
Caraga	**13,048**	**13,428**	**13,568**	**12,323**	**11,099**
Agusan del Norte	3,344	3,345	3,335	3,270	3,128
Agusan del Sur	2,500	2,850	2,994	2,735	2,608
Surigao del Norte	3,117	3,124	3,113	3,058	2,343
Surigao del Sur	4,087	4,109	4,126	3,260	3,020
ARMM	**2,516**	**2,528**	**2,540**	**2,570**	**2,566**
Basilan	690	690	690	688	687
Lanao del Sur	1,115	1,115	1,130	1170	1,170
Maguindanao	300	310	305	305	306
Sulu	135	137	141	137	136
Tawi-tawi	276	276	274	270	267

Table 126. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**541,265**	**100.00**	
1	Leyte	61,896	11.44	11.44
2	Camarines Sur	42,198	7.80	19.23
3	Albay	38,475	7.11	26.34
4	Quezon	29,103	5.38	31.72
5	Northern Samar	23,176	4.28	36.00
6	Bohol	23,123	4.27	40.27
7	Tarlac	21,943	4.05	44.32
8	Southern Leyte	18,283	3.38	47.70
9	Negros Occidental	17,411	3.22	50.92
10	Iloilo	14,927	2.76	53.68
11	Agusan del Norte	14,739	2.72	56.40
12	Agusan del Sur	14,287	2.64	59.04
13	Surigao del Sur	13,761	2.54	61.58
14	Lanao del Norte	13,482	2.49	64.07
15	Bukidnon	11,030	2.04	66.11
16	Cebu	10,190	1.88	67.99
17	Pangasinan	10,157	1.88	69.87
18	Compostela Valley	8,809	1.63	71.50
19	North Cotabato	7,899	1.46	72.96
20	Ifugao	7,328	1.35	74.31
	LUZON	**214,511**	**39.63**	**39.63**
	VISAYAS	**203,341**	**37.57**	**77.20**
	MINDANAO	**123,412**	**22.80**	**100.00**

Table 127. CAMOTE: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**109,438**	**100.00**	
1	Camarines Sur	8,602	7.86	7.86
2	Northern Samar	7,624	6.97	14.83
3	Bohol	7,189	6.57	21.40
4	Southern Leyte	6,437	5.88	27.28
5	Albay	5,830	5.33	32.60
6	Tarlac	4,980	4.55	37.16
7	Leyte	4,616	4.22	41.37
8	Samar	4,115	3.76	45.13
9	Quezon	3,397	3.10	48.24
10	Agusan del Norte	3,128	2.86	51.10
11	Surigao del Sur	3,020	2.76	53.85
12	Agusan del Sur	2,608	2.38	56.24
13	Negros Occidental	2,443	2.23	58.47
14	Surigao del Norte	2,343	2.14	60.61
15	Eastern Samar	2,266	2.07	62.68
16	Sorsogon	2,259	2.06	64.75
17	Cebu	2,170	1.98	66.73
18	Iloilo	2,150	1.96	68.69
19	Negros Oriental	2,035	1.86	70.55
20	Pangasinan	1,845	1.69	72.24
	LUZON	**40,679**	**37.17**	**37.17**
	VISAYAS	**43,687**	**39.92**	**77.09**
	MINDANAO	**25,072**	**22.91**	**100.00**

CASSAVA

Lanao Sur, Bukidnon, Basilan, Sulo and Misamis Oriental were the largest cassava producers in 2010 (Figure 1). The combined cassava output in these provinces reached 1.3 million mt representing 62.2 percent of the country's total production. Lanao Sur ranked first in terms of production and area harvested in 2010 (Figure 2).. The other top cassava producing provinces were Tawi-tawi, Camarines Sur and Bohol.

Figure 1. Cassava Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

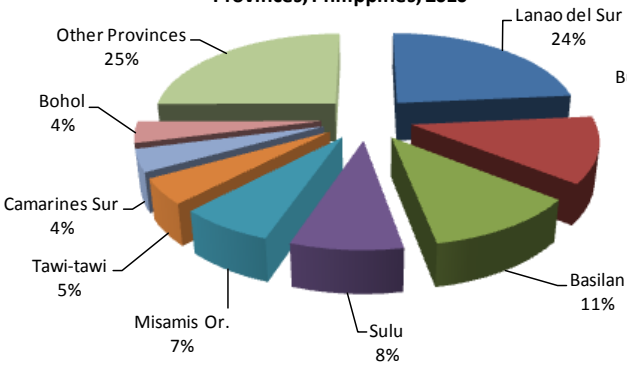


Figure 2. Cassava Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

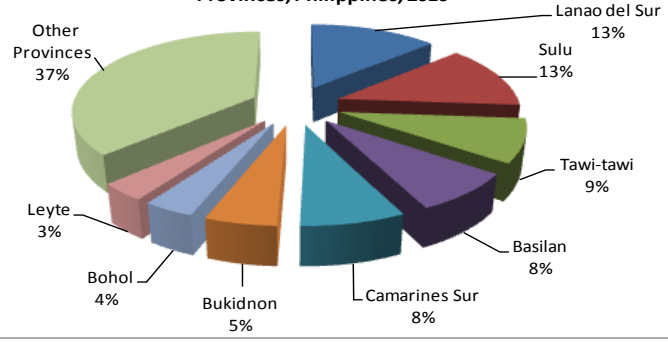


Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**1,756,856**	**1,871,138**	**1,941,575**	**2,043,719**	**2,101,454**
CAR	**1,896**	**1,749**	**1,865**	**1,839**	**1,813**
Abra	33	34	35	36	36
Apayao	305	204	320	324	304
Benguet	1,256	1,213	1,205	1,185	1,184
Ifugao	36	64	77	79	77
Kalinga	63	72	91	92	95
Mountain Province	202	162	138	124	116
Ilocos Region	**16,357**	**16,809**	**16,766**	**17,493**	**17,933**
Ilocos Norte	3,231	3,266	3,080	3,007	3,014
Ilocos Sur	2,646	1,791	1,287	1,240	1,193
La Union	2,081	2,539	2,365	2,483	2,482
Pangasinan	8,399	9,213	10,035	10,763	11,243
Cagayan Valley	**31,156**	**30,475**	**30,864**	**38,545**	**41,291**
Cagayan	12,738	10,811	7,002	6,109	5,937
Isabela	17,623	18,893	23,068	28,246	32,125
Nueva Vizcaya	650	610	606	542	579
Quirino	145	161	188	3,648	2,650
Central Luzon	**9,235**	**9,187**	**9,199**	**9,294**	**9,449**
Aurora	1,170	1,182	1,210	1,237	1,367
Bataan	232	235	236	232	233
Bulacan	628	616	559	634	725
Nueva Ecija	331	354	361	367	368
Pampanga	6,040	6,040	6,037	5,997	5,730
Tarlac	106	109	109	107	107
Zambales	728	651	687	720	920
CALABARZON	**65,754**	**63,969**	**60,141**	**54,787**	**50,368**
Batangas	7,160	6,622	7,093	7,065	6,705
Cavite	648	605	643	673	693
Laguna	2,237	1,917	1,854	1,916	1,901
Quezon	54,891	54,055	49,777	44,309	40,245
Rizal	819	770	775	824	824
MIMAROPA	**8,911**	**9,413**	**10,618**	**11,531**	**12,207**
Marinduque	458	455	446	452	445
Mindoro Occidental	3,807	3,978	4,514	4,704	4,770
Mindoro Oriental	1,805	1,821	1,832	1,792	1,876
Palawan	1,360	1,620	2,127	2,574	3,013
Romblon	1,480	1,539	1,699	2,008	2,104
Bicol Region	**109,822**	**108,706**	**112,900**	**115,112**	**114,625**
Albay	14,863	15,156	15,450	15,240	14,538
Camarines Norte	3,941	4,084	3,864	3,897	3,739
Camarines Sur	79,619	78,726	83,039	85,439	85,865
Catanduanes	452	422	412	391	406
Masbate	2,347	2,355	2,429	2,550	2,665
Sorsogon	8,600	7,963	7,705	7,595	7,412
Western Visayas	**57,104**	**61,559**	**59,710**	**60,966**	**60,116**
Aklan	8,107	8,100	7,942	8,002	8,002
Antique	3,186	3,719	3,320	3,551	3,385
Capiz	6,092	6,016	6,015	5,951	5,768
Guimaras	493	504	512	523	519
Iloilo	13,035	17,212	15,835	16,409	16,491
Negros Occidental	26,191	26,009	26,086	26,531	25,951

Table 128. CASSAVA: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**69,566**	**79,742**	**83,539**	**106,079**	**118,668**
Bohol	35,611	51,007	53,448	70,386	83,167
Cebu	20,253	17,407	17,896	18,345	16,331
Negros Oriental	10,048	7,928	8,513	13,564	15,505
Siquijor	3,653	3,400	3,682	3,785	3,665
Eastern Visayas	**71,159**	**72,867**	**72,792**	**73,194**	**73,392**
Biliran	3,427	3,360	3,301	3,232	3,136
Eastern Samar	14,739	15,045	15,479	15,501	15,518
Leyte	30,439	31,144	30,838	31,302	31,557
Northern Samar	6,050	6,379	6,711	6,924	7,133
Samar	7,607	7,898	7,953	7,963	7,914
Southern Leyte	8,898	9,042	8,510	8,273	8,135
Zamboanga Peninsula	**27,567**	**29,038**	**30,598**	**30,416**	**30,746**
Zamboanga del Norte	7,465	7,534	7,765	7,500	6,798
Zamboanga del Sur	9,363	10,760	11,391	11,117	12,061
Zamboanga Sibugay	2,585	2,645	2,772	2,694	2,773
Zamboanga City	8,154	8,099	8,670	9,105	9,114
Northern Mindanao	**228,270**	**310,517**	**348,971**	**417,943**	**471,511**
Bukidnon	131,048	180,000	186,975	240,200	255,200
Camiguin	1,251	1,851	2,230	2,889	3,379
Lanao del Norte	11,731	17,960	18,800	21,407	23,900
Misamis Occidental	19,492	25,544	33,641	40,337	42,518
Misamis Oriental	64,748	85,162	107,326	113,110	146,514
Davao Region	**17,117**	**15,707**	**15,550**	**14,990**	**14,788**
Davao del Norte	3,110	3,019	2,942	2,887	2,846
Davao del Sur	5,884	5,927	5,875	5,282	4,984
Davao Oriental	2,185	2,179	2,208	2,206	2,190
Compostela Valley	5,127	3,768	3,680	3,767	3,922
Davao City	812	814	844	848	846
SOCCSKSARGEN	**29,094**	**32,725**	**31,857**	**31,314**	**34,556**
North Cotabato	8,867	9,143	9,340	9,808	10,143
Sarangani	1,772	1,778	1,787	1,783	1,720
South Cotabato	16,488	19,891	18,891	17,851	20,690
Sultan Kudarat	1,967	1,913	1,840	1,872	2,003
Caraga	**48,362**	**50,801**	**52,662**	**47,886**	**41,124**
Agusan del Norte	6,489	7,535	8,074	8,461	7,589
Agusan del Sur	4,425	4,524	5,138	5,454	5,694
Surigao del Norte	12,932	13,806	13,935	11,974	8,401
Surigao del Sur	24,516	24,936	25,515	21,997	19,440
ARMM	**965,487**	**977,874**	**1,003,542**	**1,012,330**	**1,008,867**
Basilan	217,520	223,368	232,143	237,263	240,151
Lanao del Sur	483,562	482,360	490,825	494,004	493,780
Maguindanao	4,596	4,460	4,403	4,194	4,000
Sulu	161,419	169,808	178,324	178,285	172,509
Tawi-tawi	98,390	97,878	97,847	98,585	98,428

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009		2010
Philippines	**204,578**	**209,633**	**211,657**	**215,933**		**217,622**
CAR	**400**	**294**	**307**	**312**		**317**
Abra	16	16	16	16		16
Apayao	160	62	79	85		85
Benguet	158	154	152	151		156
Ifugao	12	18	18	18		18
Kalinga	20	22	24	25		26
Mountain Province	34	22	18	17		16
Ilocos Region	**2,302**	**2,330**	**2,305**	**2,308**		**2,312**
Ilocos Norte	528	524	498	468		468
Ilocos Sur	190	146	110	106		105
La Union	224	227	197	204		208
Pangasinan	1,360	1,433	1,500	1,530		1,532
Cagayan Valley	**2,583**	**2,494**	**2,559**	**3,090**		**3,336**
Cagayan	1,322	1,177	983	929		933
Isabela	1,109	1,170	1,428	1,753		2,021
Nueva Vizcaya	125	120	118	104		117
Quirino	27	27	30	304		265
Central Luzon	**1,175**	**1,169**	**1,173**	**1,188**	R/	**1,207**
Aurora	145	142	147	154		158
Bataan	46	46	46	46		46
Bulacan	52	52	47	52		57
Nueva Ecija	72	80	85	86	R/	86
Pampanga	720	722	715	715		710
Tarlac	15	15	15	15		15
Zambales	125	112	118	120		135
CALABARZON	**8,960**	**8,775**	**8,243**	**8,150**		**7,894**
Batangas	1,077	991	938	853		850
Cavite	300	300	310	310		330
Laguna	157	134	135	134		136
Quezon	7,326	7,250	6,760	6,750		6,475
Rizal	100	100	100	103		103
MIMAROPA	**2,222**	**2,248**	**2,330**	**2,378**		**2,346**
Marinduque	75	76	76	77		76
Mindoro Occidental	486	514	535	548		552
Mindoro Oriental	444	445	450	451		463
Palawan	700	750	800	833		873
Romblon	517	463	469	470		382
Bicol Region	**23,142**	**22,896**	**22,901**	**22,895**		**22,830**
Albay	1,887	1,897	1,897	1,890		1,820
Camarines Norte	697	697	695	695		695
Camarines Sur	16,904	16,719	16,724	16,724		16,724
Catanduanes	90	90	90	90		90
Masbate	830	837	839	840		845
Sorsogon	2,734	2,656	2,656	2,656		2,656
Western Visayas	**6,460**	**6,765**	**6,597**	**6,665**		**6,682**
Aklan	789	779	773	780		784
Antique	381	404	384	405		392
Capiz	710	710	710	717		702
Guimaras	60	62	62	65		66
Iloilo	1,455	1,745	1,600	1,630		1,670
Negros Occidental	3,065	3,065	3,068	3,068		3,068

Table 129. CASSAVA: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009		2010
Central Visayas	**10,594**	**11,334**	**11,641**	**13,701**		**15,131**
Bohol	3,616	5,139	5,329	6,954		8,117
Cebu	3,195	2,520	2,532	2,534		2,450
Negros Oriental	2,750	2,650	2,750	3,200		3,555
Siquijor	1,033	1,025	1,030	1,013		1,009
Eastern Visayas	**23,194**	**23,207**	**23,243**	**23,390**		**22,714**
Biliran	675	661	654	642		625
Eastern Samar	2,159	2,161	2,172	2,173		2,173
Leyte	7,469	7,469	7,473	7,613		7,611
Northern Samar	2,520	2,543	2,564	2,564		2,575
Samar	4,758	4,760	4,767	4,785		4,840
Southern Leyte	5,613	5,613	5,613	5,613		4,890
Zamboanga Peninsula	**6,431**	**6,609**	**7,228**	**7,098**		**7,052**
Zamboanga del Norte	1,731	1,717	1,765	1,721		1,659
Zamboanga del Sur	1,697	2,183	2,725	2,724		2,748
Zamboanga Sibugay	428	449	475	428		449
Zamboanga City	2,575	2,260	2,263	2,225		2,196
Northern Mindanao	**12,013**	**15,351**	**16,326**	**18,933**		**20,938**
Bukidnon	6,460	8,650	8,800	11,020		11,510
Camiguin	183	217	240	272		280
Lanao del Norte	1,270	1,290	1,291	1,291		1,310
Misamis Occidental	1,000	1,214	1,545	1,810		1,888
Misamis Oriental	3,100	3,980	4,450	4,540		5,950
Davao Region	**2,427**	**2,296**	**2,264**	**2,219**		**2,174**
Davao del Norte	444	430	424	416		410
Davao del Sur	772	796	774	733		705
Davao Oriental	356	353	353	351		340
Compostela Valley	610	475	465	470		470
Davao City	245	242	248	249		249
SOCCSKSARGEN	**1,916**	**1,933**	**1,905**	**1,884**		**1,984**
North Cotabato	910	934	941	955		983
Sarangani	97	97	97	99		96
South Cotabato	742	739	707	670		735
Sultan Kudarat	167	163	160	160		170
Caraga	**8,361**	**8,518**	**8,562**	**7,631**		**6,678**
Agusan del Norte	980	985	975	1,160		1,068
Agusan del Sur	500	475	520	520		547
Surigao del Norte	3,025	3,182	3,165	3,054		2,458
Surigao del Sur	3,856	3,876	3,902	2,897		2,605
ARMM	**92,399**	**93,415**	**94,071**	**94,091**	**R/**	**94,029**
Basilan	17,215	17,215	17,221	17,223		17,224
Lanao del Sur	29,200	29,200	29,220	29,220		29,220
Maguindanao	810	805	805	805		815
Sulu	26,200	27,219	27,850	27,864	R/	27,826
Tawi-tawi	18,974	18,976	18,975	18,979		18,944

R/ - Revised as of June 29, 2011

Table 130. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**2,101,454**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	493,780	23.50	23.50
2	Bukidnon	255,200	12.14	35.64
3	Basilan	240,151	11.43	47.07
4	Sulu	172,509	8.21	55.28
5	Misamis Oriental	146,514	6.97	62.25
6	Tawi-tawi	98,428	4.68	66.93
7	Camarines Sur	85,865	4.09	71.02
8	Bohol	83,167	3.96	74.98
9	Misamis Occidental	42,518	2.02	77.00
10	Quezon	40,245	1.92	78.92
11	Isabela	32,125	1.53	80.44
12	Leyte	31,557	1.50	81.95
13	Negros Occidental	25,951	1.23	83.18
14	Lanao del Norte	23,900	1.14	84.32
15	South Cotabato	20,690	0.98	85.30
16	Surigao del Sur	19,440	0.93	86.23
17	Iloilo	16,491	0.78	87.01
18	Cebu	16,331	0.78	87.79
19	Eastern Samar	15,518	0.74	88.53
20	Negros Oriental	15,505	0.74	89.27
	LUZON	**247,686**	**11.79**	**11.79**
	VISAYAS	**252,176**	**12.00**	**23.79**
	MINDANAO	**1,601,592**	**76.21**	**100.00**

Table 131. CASSAVA: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**217,622**	**100.00**	
1	Lanao del Sur	29,220	13.43	13.43
2	Sulu	27,826	12.79	26.21
3	Tawi-tawi	18,944	8.70	34.92
4	Basilan	17,224	7.91	42.83
5	Camarines Sur	16,724	7.68	50.52
6	Bukidnon	11,510	5.29	55.81
7	Bohol	8,117	3.73	59.54
8	Leyte	7,611	3.50	63.03
9	Quezon	6,475	2.98	66.01
10	Misamis Oriental	5,950	2.73	68.74
11	Southern Leyte	4,890	2.25	70.99
12	Samar	4,840	2.22	73.21
13	Negros Oriental	3,555	1.63	74.85
14	Negros Occidental	3,068	1.41	76.26
15	Zamboanga del Sur	2,748	1.26	77.52
16	Sorsogon	2,656	1.22	78.74
17	Surigao del Sur	2,605	1.20	79.94
18	Northern Samar	2,575	1.18	81.12
19	Surigao del Norte	2,458	1.13	82.25
20	Cebu	2,450	1.13	83.38
	LUZON	**40,241**	**18.49**	**18.49**
	VISAYAS	**44,527**	**20.46**	**38.95**
	MINDANAO	**132,855**	**61.05**	**100.00**

EGGPLANT

2010, the total eggplant production was 208.2 thousand mt. Pangasinan, Quezon and Iloilo were the top three (3) producers with registered shares of 30 percent, 14 percent, and 5 percent, in the country's total eggplant production (Figure 1). Pangasinan had the largest harvest area of 3.7 thousand hectares. Nueva Ecija recorded 1.5 thousand hectares and Cebu had 943 hectares (Figure 2). The average yield of eggplant farms in Luzon provinces was 11.6 mt per hectare. In Visayas and Mindanao provinces, average yields were 6.8 and 6.0 mt per hectare, respectively.

Figure 1. Eggplant Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

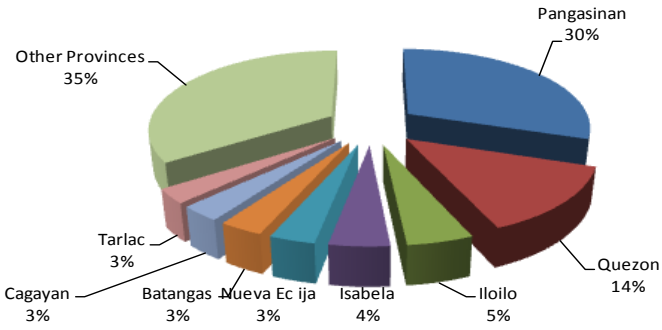


Figure 2. Eggplant Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

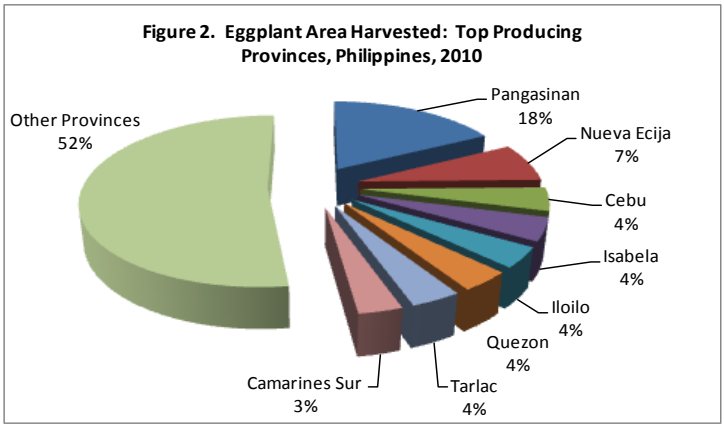


Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**191,911**	**210,156**	**199,579**	**200,942**	**208,242**
CAR	**767**	**776**	**789**	**791**	**796**
Abra	571	589	603	612	623
Apayao	35	30	29	27	25
Benguet	13	13	13	13	13
Ifugao	21	22	23	25	22
Kalinga	99	97	97	95	93
Mountain Province	29	25	24	21	21
Ilocos Region	**77,813**	**87,053**	**73,100**	**70,098**	**73,659**
Ilocos Norte	4,118	4,520	4,658	4,970	5,434
Ilocos Sur	2,120	2,536	3,264	3,709	3,975
La Union	973	1,184	1,235	1,350	1,408
Pangasinan	70,602	78,812	63,943	60,070	62,842
Cagayan Valley	**15,190**	**18,626**	**19,335**	**19,894**	**18,264**
Cagayan	3,446	6,935	7,630	7,885	6,400
Isabela	8,792	8,813	8,882	9,342	9,210
Nueva Vizcaya	2,668	2,570	2,507	2,319	2,365
Quirino	284	307	316	348	289
Central Luzon	**18,037**	**19,176**	**19,107**	**19,355**	**19,225**
Aurora	197	205	219	231	243
Bataan	449	452	452	443	443
Bulacan	1,378	1,770	1,937	2,029	2,141
Nueva Ecija	6,781	7,021	6,880	6,881	6,960
Pampanga	2,277	2,281	2,296	2,269	2,252
Tarlac	5,907	6,190	6,149	6,298	5,998
Zambales	1,049	1,259	1,174	1,204	1,188
CALABARZON	**28,716**	**30,423**	**32,213**	**33,396**	**37,573**
Batangas	2,818	3,380	3,632	4,150	6,751
Cavite	229	234	245	245	351
Laguna	1,539	1,858	1,805	1,894	1,935
Quezon	23,637	24,421	26,004	26,565	28,018
Rizal	495	530	527	542	518
MIMAROPA	**2,262**	**2,213**	**2,354**	**2,346**	**2,458**
Marinduque	446	443	446	441	429
Mindoro Occidental	816	777	863	846	881
Mindoro Oriental	238	243	240	233	263
Palawan	55	62	110	136	190
Romblon	706	689	695	690	695
Bicol Region	**5,572**	**7,028**	**7,102**	**6,834**	**7,159**
Albay	2,638	2,767	2,836	2,812	2,978
Camarines Norte	305	346	305	293	280
Camarines Sur	2,342	2,571	2,586	2,278	2,393
Catanduanes	19	24	25	23	24
Masbate	166	1,206	1,230	1,306	1,355
Sorsogon	103	115	120	122	130
Western Visayas	**13,038**	**14,385**	**13,486**	**14,289**	**14,730**
Aklan	279	258	273	289	295
Antique	268	460	457	475	547
Capiz	755	758	780	763	770
Guimaras	170	175	214	221	222
Iloilo	8,771	9,938	9,034	9,783	10,090
Negros Occidental	2,796	2,796	2,728	2,758	2,807

Table 132. EGGPLANT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**5,926**	**5,430**	**6,842**	**8,105**	**8,463**
Bohol	657	670	1,728	2,195	2,697
Cebu	4,388	3,920	4,087	4,574	4,498
Negros Oriental	862	815	981	1,274	1,214
Siquijor	18	26	46	62	55
Eastern Visayas	**2,159**	**2,252**	**2,219**	**2,224**	**2,236**
Biliran	42	43	52	55	56
Eastern Samar	199	202	201	203	205
Leyte	1,525	1,570	1,520	1,507	1,508
Northern Samar	118	126	133	137	142
Samar	182	216	220	227	233
Southern Leyte	93	96	92	95	92
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,768**	**1,745**	**1,752**	**1,781**	**1,811**
Zamboanga del Norte	262	276	287	308	320
Zamboanga del Sur	535	506	460	394	398
Zamboanga Sibugay	231	230	243	247	241
Zamboanga City	740	733	763	832	851
Northern Mindanao	**3,158**	**3,259**	**3,608**	**3,697**	**3,794**
Bukidnon	563	573	702	737	625
Camiguin	35	44	63	70	95
Lanao del Norte	1,511	1,564	1,577	1,645	1,655
Misamis Occidental	381	384	436	481	528
Misamis Oriental	668	695	830	764	891
Davao Region	**6,878**	**6,585**	**6,425**	**6,506**	**6,646**
Davao del Norte	644	676	687	663	698
Davao del Sur	458	529	518	544	568
Davao Oriental	212	225	217	213	219
Compostela Valley	1,202	1,333	1,407	1,428	1,837
Davao City	4,362	3,821	3,597	3,658	3,323
SOCCSKSARGEN	**6,529**	**6,804**	**6,624**	**7,032**	**6,897**
North Cotabato	4,942	5,218	5,017	5,400	5,276
Sarangani	563	562	526	535	498
South Cotabato	527	515	568	573	603
Sultan Kudarat	498	510	514	524	520
Caraga	**3,499**	**3,793**	**4,006**	**3,996**	**3,922**
Agusan del Norte	242	268	265	229	308
Agusan del Sur	2,744	3,002	3,213	3,243	3,027
Surigao del Norte	146	141	132	148	181
Surigao del Sur	367	383	396	376	407
ARMM	**598**	**609**	**616**	**598**	**610**
Basilan	65	65	65	70	72
Lanao del Sur	159	161	160	160	160
Maguindanao	319	326	331	304	311
Sulu	15	15	16	16	17
Tawi-tawi	41	42	44	48	50

Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**20,901**	**21,613**	**21,299**	**21,170**	**21,423**
CAR	**137**	**138**	**135**	**134**	**134**
Abra	59	59	59	59	59
Apayao	7	7	7	6	6
Benguet	2	2	2	2	2
Ifugao	31	31	29	29	29
Kalinga	33	34	33	34	34
Mountain Province	5	5	5	4	4
Ilocos Region	**5,222**	**5,366**	**4,908**	**4,725**	**4,815**
Ilocos Norte	561	567	572	596	603
Ilocos Sur	220	236	290	292	310
La Union	146	148	153	156	163
Pangasinan	4,295	4,415	3,894	3,680	3,738
Cagayan Valley	**1,904**	**1,939**	**1,960**	**1,917**	**1,743**
Cagayan	875	897	883	787	647
Isabela	878	884	922	971	930
Nueva Vizcaya	91	96	93	95	105
Quirino	60	62	62	64	61
Central Luzon	**2,830**	**2,890**	**2,894**	**2,898**	**2,908**
Aurora	82	86	88	92	96
Bataan	106	106	106	106	106
Bulacan	120	135	142	144	150
Nueva Ecija	1,570	1,570	1,538	1,534	1,547
Pampanga	129	129	129	129	131
Tarlac	745	773	805	805	785
Zambales	78	91	86	88	93
CALABARZON	**1,607**	**1,731**	**1,762**	**1,712**	**1,775**
Batangas	585	635	650	600	640
Cavite	70	77	79	79	96
Laguna	120	177	173	165	170
Quezon	766	774	792	800	801
Rizal	66	68	68	68	68
MIMAROPA	**915**	**897**	**919**	**926**	**956**
Marinduque	183	182	183	183	179
Mindoro Occidental	438	428	437	439	455
Mindoro Oriental	59	58	60	60	69
Palawan	123	128	137	141	148
Romblon	112	101	102	103	104
Bicol Region	**1,134**	**1,353**	**1,362**	**1,359**	**1,383**
Albay	358	365	365	360	368
Camarines Norte	46	49	46	44	44
Camarines Sur	594	670	672	675	686
Catanduanes	11	11	11	11	11
Masbate	65	196	206	207	214
Sorsogon	60	62	62	62	60
Western Visayas	**1,404**	**1,459**	**1,384**	**1,428**	**1,469**
Aklan	36	36	37	39	41
Antique	39	64	64	68	76
Capiz	102	103	105	105	107
Guimaras	22	24	29	30	26
Iloilo	808	835	752	789	818
Negros Occidental	397	397	397	397	401

Table 133. EGGPLANT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,750**	**1,713**	**1,750**	**1,807**	**1,918**
Bohol	443	469	487	510	637
Cebu	980	920	937	955	943
Negros Oriental	305	300	300	315	313
Siquijor	22	24	26	27	25
Eastern Visayas	**332**	**338**	**339**	**340**	**343**
Biliran	13	13	16	17	18
Eastern Samar	64	66	69	69	69
Leyte	164	165	161	160	162
Northern Samar	30	30	30	30	31
Samar	28	30	31	32	32
Southern Leyte	34	34	32	32	31
Zamboanga Peninsula	**529**	**527**	**532**	**530**	**594**
Zamboanga del Norte	91	92	98	103	107
Zamboanga del Sur	80	78	70	61	64
Zamboanga Sibugay	38	41	46	56	107
Zamboanga City	320	316	318	310	316
Northern Mindanao	**708**	**722**	**755**	**773**	**775**
Bukidnon	168	171	175	180	175
Camiguin	16	18	19	17	18
Lanao del Norte	240	243	244	246	248
Misamis Occidental	101	101	115	132	132
Misamis Oriental	183	189	202	198	202
Davao Region	**1,132**	**1,177**	**1,193**	**1,211**	**1,219**
Davao del Norte	337	347	346	344	348
Davao del Sur	58	67	68	73	78
Davao Oriental	178	179	179	180	180
Compostela Valley	223	227	243	257	257
Davao City	336	357	357	357	356
SOCCSKSARGEN	**558**	**570**	**613**	**621**	**624**
North Cotabato	378	390	429	435	434
Sarangani	50	48	48	49	47
South Cotabato	60	59	63	63	68
Sultan Kudarat	70	73	73	74	75
Caraga	**530**	**574**	**579**	**571**	**544**
Agusan del Norte	41	43	38	33	34
Agusan del Sur	400	440	448	445	416
Surigao del Norte	18	18	18	19	17
Surigao del Sur	71	73	75	74	77
ARMM	**210**	**218**	**215**	**218**	**225**
Basilan	11	11	11	12	14
Lanao del Sur	28	28	28	28	28
Maguindanao	142	150	145	145	150
Sulu	21	21	23	23	23
Tawi-tawi	8	8	9	10	10

Table 134. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**208,242**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	62,842	30.18	30.18
2	Quezon	28,018	13.45	43.63
3	Iloilo	10,090	4.85	48.48
4	Isabela	9,210	4.42	52.90
5	Nueva Ecija	6,960	3.34	56.24
6	Batangas	6,751	3.24	59.48
7	Cagayan	6,400	3.07	62.56
8	Tarlac	5,998	2.88	65.44
9	Ilocos Norte	5,434	2.61	68.05
10	North Cotabato	5,276	2.53	70.58
11	Cebu	4,498	2.16	72.74
12	Ilocos Sur	3,975	1.91	74.65
13	Davao City	3,323	1.60	76.25
14	Agusan del Sur	3,027	1.45	77.70
15	Albay	2,978	1.43	79.13
16	Negros Occidental	2,807	1.35	80.48
17	Bohol	2,697	1.29	81.77
18	Camarines Sur	2,393	1.15	82.92
19	Nueva Vizcaya	2,365	1.14	84.06
20	Pampanga	2,252	1.08	85.14
	LUZON	**159,133**	**76.42**	**76.42**
	VISAYAS	**25,429**	**12.21**	**88.63**
	MINDANAO	**23,679**	**11.37**	**100.00**

Table 135. EGGPLANT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**21,423**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	3,738	17.45	17.45
2	Nueva Ecija	1,547	7.22	24.67
3	Cebu	943	4.40	29.07
4	Isabela	930	4.34	33.41
5	Iloilo	818	3.82	37.23
6	Quezon	801	3.74	40.97
7	Tarlac	785	3.66	44.63
8	Camarines Sur	686	3.20	47.84
9	Cagayan	647	3.02	50.86
10	Batangas	640	2.99	53.84
11	Bohol	637	2.97	56.82
12	Ilocos Norte	603	2.82	59.63
13	Mindoro Occidental	455	2.12	61.76
14	North Cotabato	434	2.03	63.78
15	Agusan del Sur	416	1.94	65.72
16	Negros Occidental	401	1.87	67.60
17	Albay	368	1.72	69.31
18	Davao City	356	1.66	70.98
19	Davao del Norte	348	1.62	72.60
20	Zamboanga City	316	1.48	74.08
	LUZON	**13,713**	**64.01**	**64.01**
	VISAYAS	**3,731**	**17.41**	**81.42**
	MINDANAO	**3,980**	**18.58**	**100.00**

GARLIC

In 2010, about 99.6 percent of the country's garlic output were produced in Luzon. The remaining 0.4 percent was sourced from Western and Eastern Visayas. Ilocos Norte, the top producer, contributed 6.0 thousand mt or 66 percent of the country's total garlic production in 2010. Mindoro Occidental and Nueva Ecija were the second and the third largest producers, respectively (Figures 1 & 2). The country's total production in 2010 recorded an 8.5 percent decrease vis-a-vis the 2009 level. After a minimal gain in 2008 from its 2007 level, garlic production showed continuous downtrend from 2009 to 2010.

Figure 1. Garlic Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

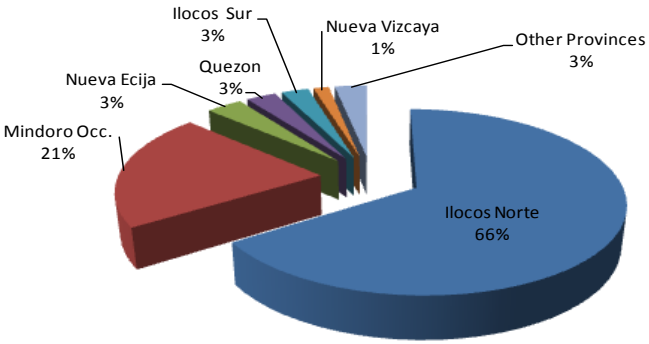
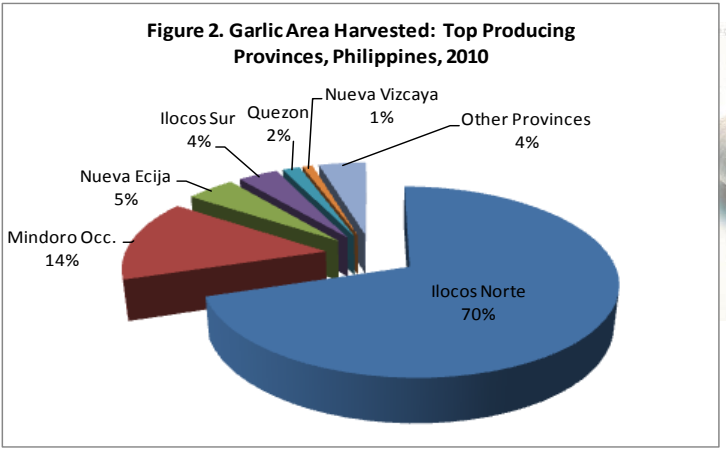


Figure 2. Garlic Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010



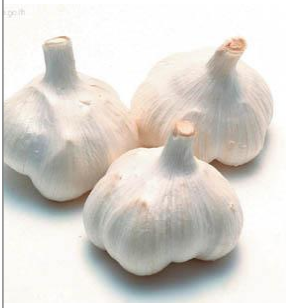


Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**12,581**	**11,285**	**11,348**	**10,451**	**9,563**
CAR	**20**	**20**	**17**	**16**	**14**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao	6	6	3	2	2
Kalinga	14	14	14	13	13
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**9,378**	**8,267**	**8,235**	**7,478**	**6,540**
Ilocos Norte	7,778	7,983	7,985	7,224	6,284
Ilocos Sur	1,578	268	237	242	245
La Union					
Pangasinan	22	16	14	12	11
Cagayan Valley	**153**	**220**	**218**	**214**	**185**
Cagayan	5	40	43	49	42
Isabela	63	53	24	10	3
Nueva Vizcaya	84	128	151	156	140
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**304**	**313**	**325**	**329**	**324**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	304	313	325	329	324
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**617**	**465**	**439**	**380**	**332**
Batangas	37	28	28	26	24
Cavite	47	42	31	38	38
Laguna	5	4	2	2	2
Quezon	529	390	379	313	268
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**2,001**	**1,912**	**2,049**	**1,988**	**2,127**
Marinduque	20	19	19	19	17
Mindoro Occidental	1,871	1,788	1,932	1,874	2,012
Mindoro Oriental	46	47	47	44	48
Palawan					
Romblon	63	57	51	51	50
Bicol Region	**3**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**2**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	3	3	3	2	2
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**98**	**81**	**60**	**40**	**35**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	98	81	60	40	35
Negros Occidental					

Table 136. GARLIC: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**4**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bohol					
Cebu	4				
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	4	4	4	4	4
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**4,448**	**3,863**	**3,849**	**3,552**	**3,039**
CAR	**19**	**18**	**14**	**13**	**12**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao	10	9	6	5	4
Kalinga	9	9	8	8	8
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**3,585**	**3,017**	**3,016**	**2,741**	**2,251**
Ilocos Norte	2,890	2,890	2,894	2,620	2,130
Ilocos Sur	686	120	115	115	115
La Union					
Pangasinan	9	7	7	6	6
Cagayan Valley	**64**	**74**	**64**	**57**	**51**
Cagayan	2	14	16	18	17
Isabela	38	28	15	8	5
Nueva Vizcaya	24	32	33	31	29
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**130**	**140**	**142**	**144**	**141**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	130	140	142	144	141
Pampanga					
Tarlac					
Zambales					
CALABARZON	**117**	**93**	**86**	**86**	**83**
Batangas	24	21	22	22	21
Cavite	10	10	7	7	10
Laguna	2	2	2	2	2
Quezon	81	60	55	55	50
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**506**	**499**	**512**	**498**	**489**
Marinduque	12	11	11	11	10
Mindoro Occidental	452	447	460	446	438
Mindoro Oriental	24	25	25	25	25
Palawan					
Romblon	18	16	16	16	16
Bicol Region	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur	1	1	1	1	1
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**21**	**18**	**14**	**10**	**9**
Aklan					
Antique					
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	21	18	14	10	9
Negros Occidental					

Table 137. GARLIC: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bohol					
Cebu	3	1			
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar	2	2	2	2	2
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur					
Zamboanga Sibugay					
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani					
South Cotabato					
Sultan Kudarat					
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 138. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**9,563**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	6,284	65.71	65.71
2	Mindoro Occidental	2,012	21.04	86.75
3	Nueva Ecija	324	3.38	90.13
4	Quezon	268	2.80	92.93
5	Ilocos Sur	245	2.56	95.49
6	Nueva Vizcaya	140	1.46	96.95
7	Romblon	50	0.52	97.47
8	Mindoro Oriental	48	0.50	97.97
9	Cagayan	42	0.44	98.42
10	Cavite	38	0.40	98.82
11	Iloilo	35	0.37	99.19
12	Batangas	24	0.25	99.43
13	Marinduque	17	0.18	99.62
14	Kalinga	13	0.13	99.75
15	Pangasinan	11	0.12	99.87
16	Samar	4	0.04	99.91
17	Isabela	3	0.03	99.94
18	Camarines Sur	2	0.02	99.96
19	Laguna	2	0.02	99.98
20	Ifugao	2	0.02	100.00
	LUZON	**9,524**	**99.59**	**99.59**
	VISAYAS	**39**	**0.41**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

Table 139. GARLIC: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**3,039**	**100.00**	
1	Ilocos Norte	2,130	70.10	70.10
2	Mindoro Occidental	438	14.41	84.51
3	Nueva Ecija	141	4.64	89.15
4	Ilocos Sur	115	3.78	92.94
5	Quezon	50	1.65	94.58
6	Nueva Vizcaya	29	0.95	95.54
7	Mindoro Oriental	25	0.81	96.35
8	Batangas	21	0.69	97.04
9	Cagayan	17	0.56	97.60
10	Romblon	16	0.52	98.12
11	Cavite	10	0.33	98.45
12	Marinduque	10	0.33	98.78
13	Iloilo	9	0.30	99.08
14	Kalinga	8	0.26	99.34
15	Pangasinan	6	0.19	99.53
16	Isabela	5	0.16	99.69
17	Ifugao	4	0.14	99.84
18	Laguna	2	0.07	99.90
19	Samar	2	0.06	99.97
20	Camarines Sur	1	0.03	100.00
	LUZON	**3,028**	**99.64**	**99.64**
	VISAYAS	**11**	**0.36**	**100.00**
	MINDANAO	**-**	**-**	**100.00**

MONGO

Ilocos Region remained the top mongo producer in 2010 with an output of 11.1 thousand mt. Most of the region's production came from Pangasinan which shared 19 percent of the country's total produce (Figure 1). The region's output accounted for 41.2 percent of total mongo production in 2010. In terms of area harvested, Isabela had the largest at 8.5 thousand hectares or 21 percent; followed by Ilocos Norte, 5.4 thousand hectares (13 percent); and Maguindanao, 4.5 thousand hectares (11 percent) (Figure 2). In terms of yield, however, Pangasinan recorded the highest at 1.2 mt per hectare followed by Ilocos Norte at 0.9 mt per hectare.

Figure 1. Mongo Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

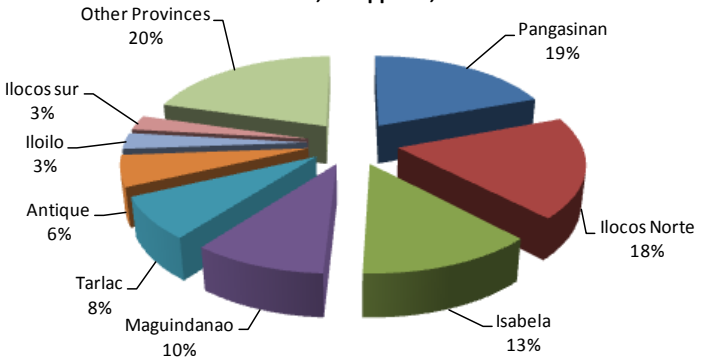


Figure 2. Mongo Area Harvested : Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

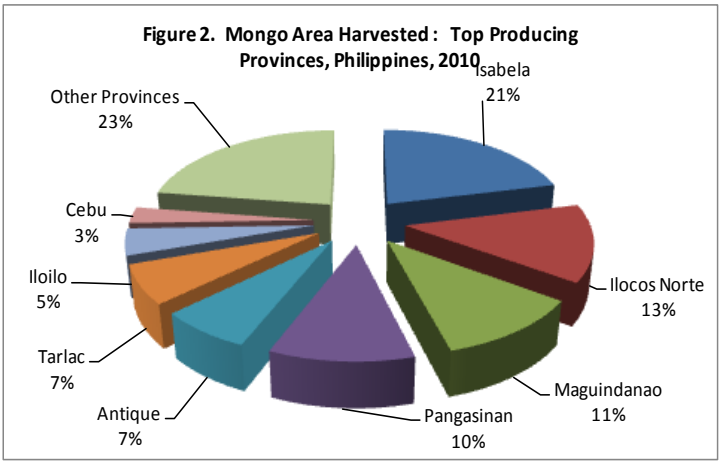


Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**25,952**	**29,067**	**29,617**	**27,694**	**27,055**
CAR	**126**	**143**	**142**	**139**	**131**
Abra					
Apayao	6	4	5	4	3
Benguet					
Ifugao	83	82	77	76	73
Kalinga	24	25	26	25	24
Mountain Province	12	32	34	34	31
Ilocos Region	**11,592**	**11,767**	**11,342**	**11,293**	**11,146**
Ilocos Norte	4,653	4,615	4,921	4,843	4,994
Ilocos Sur	655	719	691	755	733
La Union	175	179	200	195	183
Pangasinan	6,110	6,253	5,531	5,500	5,236
Cagayan Valley	**1,574**	**3,399**	**4,957**	**3,692**	**3,950**
Cagayan	469	620	619	467	443
Isabela	1,092	2,766	4,323	3,208	3,495
Nueva Vizcaya			1	1	
Quirino	13	13	14	16	12
Central Luzon	**2,134**	**2,224**	**2,275**	**2,299**	**2,201**
Aurora					
Bataan	4	4	4	4	4
Bulacan	30	25	22	19	18
Nueva Ecija	48	49	51	52	51
Pampanga	22	23	25	24	22
Tarlac	1,996	2,086	2,141	2,166	2,074
Zambales	34	37	33	34	34
CALABARZON	**211**	**192**	**171**	**157**	**132**
Batangas	18	19	21	22	20
Cavite	8	7	3	3	3
Laguna					
Quezon	180	162	142	129	105
Rizal	5	5	5	4	4
MIMAROPA	**515**	**528**	**560**	**591**	**597**
Marinduque	48	47	45	46	44
Mindoro Occidental	409	427	449	478	483
Mindoro Oriental	2	3	3	2	3
Palawan	9	10	22	24	27
Romblon	46	42	41	41	40
Bicol Region	**134**	**164**	**164**	**159**	**157**
Albay	63	74	75	71	68
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	31	30	28	29	28
Catanduanes	7	7	7	7	7
Masbate		18	19	20	20
Sorsogon	31	33	34	32	33
Western Visayas	**3,071**	**4,463**	**3,727**	**3,335**	**2,807**
Aklan	98	101	121	112	114
Antique	1,702	2,803	2,215	1,929	1,536
Capiz	21	25	34	34	38
Guimaras	18	19	23	24	22
Iloilo	924	1,202	1,020	942	805
Negros Occidental	309	313	314	295	291

Table 140. MONGO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**720**	**644**	**739**	**691**	**673**
Bohol	103	107	106	38	40
Cebu	405	323	328	346	324
Negros Oriental	181	176	265	266	271
Siquijor	30	38	40	42	38
Eastern Visayas	**271**	**272**	**273**	**280**	**274**
Biliran	3	3	3	3	3
Eastern Samar	10	11	11	11	11
Leyte	236	236	235	242	236
Northern Samar	2	3	5	5	5
Samar	6	6	7	7	7
Southern Leyte	12	12	12	12	11
Zamboanga Peninsula	**250**	**226**	**249**	**238**	**210**
Zamboanga del Norte	28	28	67	72	57
Zamboanga del Sur	119	102	86	73	65
Zamboanga Sibugay	50	46	45	44	37
Zamboanga City	53	50	52	50	51
Northern Mindanao	**343**	**349**	**347**	**372**	**377**
Bukidnon	41	41	30	40	33
Camiguin	1	1	3	3	2
Lanao del Norte	224	229	234	248	258
Misamis Occidental	36	36	38	43	50
Misamis Oriental	41	42	42	39	33
Davao Region	**1,093**	**1,055**	**1,032**	**1,033**	**993**
Davao del Norte	456	462	464	470	465
Davao del Sur	441	399	382	384	355
Davao Oriental	46	46	45	43	39
Compostela Valley	42	42	39	38	35
Davao City	109	106	103	98	99
SOCCSKSARGEN	**584**	**535**	**511**	**520**	**494**
North Cotabato	379	379	368	358	347
Sarangani	46	45	42	43	28
South Cotabato	21	22	35	39	30
Sultan Kudarat	138	89	66	80	89
Caraga	**152**	**122**	**123**	**93**	**146**
Agusan del Norte	52	54	55	31	45
Agusan del Sur	51	16	17	14	55
Surigao del Norte	29	29	28	28	26
Surigao del Sur	20	22	23	20	20
ARMM	**3,183**	**2,985**	**3,005**	**2,801**	**2,767**
Basilan	12	12	12	11	11
Lanao del Sur	21	22	21	22	22
Maguindanao	3,047	2,852	2,865	2,665	2,635
Sulu	97	94	102	99	96
Tawi-tawi	5	5	5	4	3

Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**35,732**	**39,011**	**39,923**	**38,658**	**40,080**
CAR	**150**	**175**	**172**	**172**	**168**
Abra					
Apayao	7	7	8	8	6
Benguet					
Ifugao	83	83	77	77	76
Kalinga	45	46	44	43	43
Mountain Province	15	39	43	44	43
Ilocos Region	**11,124**	**11,030**	**10,628**	**10,610**	**10,489**
Ilocos Norte	5,403	5,287	5,337	5,347	5,362
Ilocos Sur	733	707	707	704	704
La Union	216	217	254	250	205
Pangasinan	4,772	4,819	4,330	4,310	4,218
Cagayan Valley	**4,583**	**6,340**	**8,493**	**7,674**	**9,687**
Cagayan	1,933	2,020	1,595	1,302	1,130
Isabela	2,622	4,292	6,869	6,342	8,529
Nueva Vizcaya			1	1	
Quirino	28	28	28	29	28
Central Luzon	**3,012**	**3,091**	**3,080**	**3,088**	**3,057**
Aurora					
Bataan	20	20	20	20	20
Bulacan	31	25	22	19	16
Nueva Ecija	129	141	141	143	140
Pampanga	113	113	112	112	113
Tarlac	2,635	2,702	2,702	2,708	2,685
Zambales	84	90	83	86	83
CALABARZON	**264**	**243**	**210**	**192**	**182**
Batangas	32	32	30	30	30
Cavite	28	23	12	10	9
Laguna					
Quezon	195	180	160	144	135
Rizal	9	8	8	8	8
MIMAROPA	**805**	**805**	**821**	**828**	**836**
Marinduque	76	75	75	75	73
Mindoro Occidental	595	598	615	620	633
Mindoro Oriental	11	12	11	11	12
Palawan	30	32	36	38	35
Romblon	93	88	84	84	84
Bicol Region	**237**	**267**	**262**	**258**	**254**
Albay	85	90	90	85	78
Camarines Norte	1	1	1	1	1
Camarines Sur	94	99	93	93	93
Catanduanes	18	18	18	18	18
Masbate		20	21	22	23
Sorsogon	39	39	39	39	41
Western Visayas	**4,905**	**6,847**	**6,064**	**5,772**	**5,345**
Aklan	106	112	136	127	136
Antique	2,457	3,920	3,327	3,085	2,763
Capiz	35	42	59	56	62
Guimaras	40	39	43	45	38
Iloilo	1,754	2,215	1,980	1,940	1,835
Negros Occidental	513	519	519	519	512

Table 141. MONGO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,934**	**1,758**	**1,916**	**1,844**	**1,853**
Bohol	140	146	146	62	66
Cebu	1,340	1,150	1,149	1,154	1,135
Negros Oriental	387	386	543	550	576
Siquijor	67	76	78	78	76
Eastern Visayas	**435**	**435**	**435**	**441**	**436**
Biliran	8	8	8	7	7
Eastern Samar	11	11	11	11	11
Leyte	366	366	367	373	369
Northern Samar	5	5	5	5	5
Samar	21	21	21	22	22
Southern Leyte	24	24	23	23	22
Zamboanga Peninsula	**374**	**339**	**373**	**366**	**331**
Zamboanga del Norte	52	49	117	125	110
Zamboanga del Sur	165	144	117	109	101
Zamboanga Sibugay	102	95	86	83	70
Zamboanga City	55	51	53	49	50
Northern Mindanao	**491**	**493**	**491**	**502**	**511**
Bukidnon	43	42	34	38	36
Camiguin	1	2	3	3	3
Lanao del Norte	340	346	347	349	358
Misamis Occidental	42	42	45	50	57
Misamis Oriental	65	61	62	62	57
Davao Region	**1,549**	**1,540**	**1,536**	**1,520**	**1,507**
Davao del Norte	509	516	520	520	515
Davao del Sur	709	694	694	685	678
Davao Oriental	66	67	66	63	63
Compostela Valley	44	45	44	43	42
Davao City	221	218	212	209	209
SOCCSKSARGEN	**752**	**676**	**634**	**647**	**638**
North Cotabato	447	447	442	424	408
Sarangani	46	47	44	48	45
South Cotabato	25	25	37	44	34
Sultan Kudarat	234	157	111	132	152
Caraga	**265**	**209**	**208**	**143**	**185**
Agusan del Norte	82	85	82	25	29
Agusan del Sur	127	65	65	58	100
Surigao del Norte	23	22	22	23	22
Surigao del Sur	33	37	39	37	34
ARMM	**4,852**	**4,765**	**4,602**	**4,600**	**4,602**
Basilan	13	13	11	10	9
Lanao del Sur	31	31	31	31	31
Maguindanao	4,700	4,613	4,450	4,450	4,455
Sulu	103	103	105	105	103
Tawi-tawi	5	5	5	4	4

Table 142. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**27,055**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	5,236	19.35	19.35
2	Ilocos Norte	4,994	18.46	37.81
3	Isabela	3,495	12.92	50.73
4	Maguindanao	2,635	9.74	60.47
5	Tarlac	2,074	7.66	68.13
6	Antique	1,536	5.68	73.81
7	Iloilo	805	2.98	76.78
8	Ilocos Sur	733	2.71	79.49
9	Mindoro Occidental	483	1.79	81.28
10	Davao del Norte	465	1.72	83.00
11	Cagayan	443	1.64	84.64
12	Davao del Sur	355	1.31	85.95
13	North Cotabato	347	1.28	87.23
14	Cebu	324	1.20	88.43
15	Negros Occidental	291	1.08	89.51
16	Negros Oriental	271	1.00	90.51
17	Lanao del Norte	258	0.95	91.46
18	Leyte	236	0.87	92.33
19	La Union	183	0.68	93.01
20	Aklan	114	0.42	93.43
	LUZON	**18,314**	**67.69**	**67.69**
	VISAYAS	**3,754**	**13.88**	**81.57**
	MINDANAO	**4,987**	**18.43**	**100.00**

Table 143. MONGO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**40,080**	**100.00**	
1	Isabela	8,529	21.28	21.28
2	Ilocos Norte	5,362	13.38	34.66
3	Maguindanao	4,455	11.12	45.77
4	Pangasinan	4,218	10.52	56.30
5	Antique	2,763	6.89	63.19
6	Tarlac	2,685	6.70	69.89
7	Iloilo	1,835	4.58	74.47
8	Cebu	1,135	2.83	77.30
9	Cagayan	1,130	2.82	80.12
10	Ilocos Sur	704	1.76	81.87
11	Davao del Sur	678	1.69	83.57
12	Mindoro Occidental	633	1.58	85.15
13	Negros Oriental	576	1.44	86.58
14	Davao del Norte	515	1.28	87.87
15	Negros Occidental	512	1.28	89.15
16	North Cotabato	408	1.02	90.16
17	Leyte	369	0.92	91.08
18	Lanao del Norte	358	0.89	91.98
19	Davao City	209	0.52	92.50
20	La Union	205	0.51	93.01
	LUZON	**24,673**	**61.56**	**61.56**
	VISAYAS	**7,633**	**19.04**	**80.60**
	MINDANAO	**7,774**	**19.40**	**100.00**

ONION

Nueva Ecija, the leading onion producer, contributed 74.7 thousand mt or 55 percent to the country's total output and 54 percent to the total area harvested in 2010 (Figure 1 & 2). The other top onion producers were Ilocos Norte, 18.5 thousand mt; Ilocos Sur, 16.1 thousand mt; Mindoro Occidental, 14.8 thousand mt; and Pangasinan, 7.4 thousand mt. In terms of yield, however, Ilocos Sur registered the highest at 9.4 mt per hectare. This was followed by Pangasinan at 9.2 mt per hectare and Nueva Ecija at 9.1 mt per hectare.

Figure 1. Onion Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

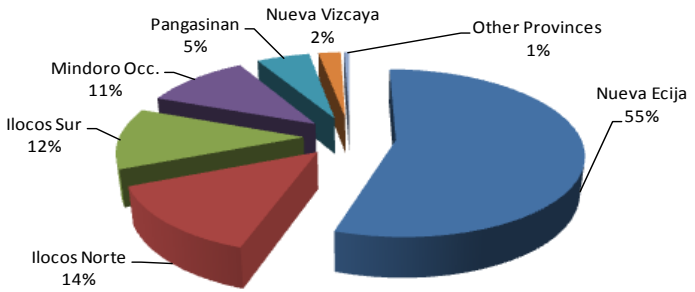


Figure 2. Onion Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

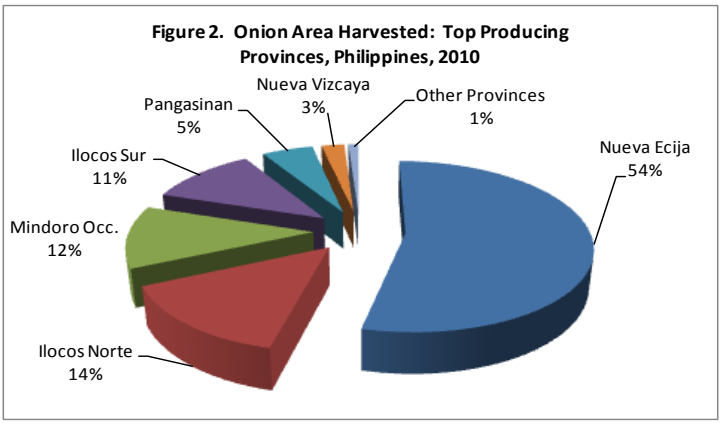


Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**75,978**	**146,108**	**128,923**	**127,055**	**135,377**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**44,053**	**46,198**	**42,988**	**39,780**	**42,091**
Ilocos Norte	17,577	18,203	18,171	17,991	18,528
Ilocos Sur	16,081	16,934	15,288	14,841	16,084
La Union	32	32	33	34	30
Pangasinan	10,363	11,028	9,497	6,915	7,448
Cagayan Valley	**965**	**4,826**	**2,046**	**2,059**	**3,183**
Cagayan	7	41	43	49	42
Isabela	98	78	70	55	30
Nueva Vizcaya	860	4,706	1,934	1,954	3,112
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**30,021**	**77,868**	**70,302**	**72,719**	**74,868**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	29,994	77,850	70,289	72,703	74,678
Pampanga	6	6	4	3	3
Tarlac					174
Zambales	22	12	10	13	13
CALABARZON	**230**	**200**	**200**	**206**	**221**
Batangas	42	33	27	27	29
Cavite	189	167	172	179	192
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**448**	**16,598**	**13,129**	**12,080**	**14,817**
Marinduque	4	4	4	4	4
Mindoro Occidental	440	16,591	13,123	12,074	14,800
Mindoro Oriental					13
Palawan					
Romblon	3	3	3	2	
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**184**	**367**	**217**	**176**	**164**
Aklan					
Antique	0.10				
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	184	367	217	176	164
Negros Occidental					

Table 144. ONION: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**12**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**
Bohol					
Cebu	12				
Negros Oriental					1
Siquijor					
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**16**	**16**	**16**	**16**	**14**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	4	4	4	4	3
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	12	12	12	12
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**49**	**36**	**25**	**19**	**19**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani	11	3			
South Cotabato	34	32	25	19	18
Sultan Kudarat	5	1	0.44	0.25	0.08
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**8,442**	**15,879**	**14,579**	**14,526**	**15,169**
CAR	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Abra					
Apayao					
Benguet					
Ifugao					
Kalinga					
Mountain Province					
Ilocos Region	**4,840**	**4,930**	**4,837**	**4,618**	**4,689**
Ilocos Norte	2,176	2,188	2,190	2,174	2,174
Ilocos Sur	1,730	1,762	1,694	1,651	1,706
La Union	4	4	4	5	5
Pangasinan	930	976	949	789	805
Cagayan Valley	**180**	**524**	**369**	**334**	**383**
Cagayan	3	10	10	12	11
Isabela	22	15	14	12	12
Nueva Vizcaya	155	499	345	310	360
Quirino					
Central Luzon	**3,169**	**8,294**	**7,667**	**7,973**	**8,195**
Aurora					
Bataan					
Bulacan					
Nueva Ecija	3,160	8,288	7,661	7,966	8,170
Pampanga	2	2	2	2	1
Tarlac					19
Zambales	7	4	4	5	5
CALABARZON	**39**	**33**	**35**	**35**	**38**
Batangas	10	8	8	8	8
Cavite	29	25	27	27	30
Laguna					
Quezon					
Rizal					
MIMAROPA	**150**	**2,002**	**1,602**	**1,502**	**1,806**
Marinduque	1	1	1	1	1
Mindoro Occidental	148	2,000	1,600	1,500	1,800
Mindoro Oriental					5
Palawan					
Romblon	1	1	1	1	
Bicol Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Albay					
Camarines Norte					
Camarines Sur					
Catanduanes					
Masbate					
Sorsogon					
Western Visayas	**33**	**73**	**48**	**44**	**42**
Aklan					
Antique	0.30				
Capiz					
Guimaras					
Iloilo	33	73	48	44	42
Negros Occidental					

Table 145. ONION: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**2**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**0.04**
Bohol					
Cebu	2				
Negros Oriental					
Siquijor					0.04
Eastern Visayas	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Biliran					
Eastern Samar					
Leyte					
Northern Samar					
Samar					
Southern Leyte					
Zamboanga Peninsula	**17**	**17**	**18**	**18**	**12**
Zamboanga del Norte					
Zamboanga del Sur	5	4	4	4	3
Zamboanga Sibugay	12	13	14	14	9
Zamboanga City					
Northern Mindanao	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	
Bukidnon					
Camiguin					
Lanao del Norte					
Misamis Occidental					
Misamis Oriental					
Davao Region	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Davao del Norte					
Davao del Sur					
Davao Oriental					
Compostela Valley					
Davao City					
SOCCSKSARGEN	**12**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**4**
North Cotabato					
Sarangani	6	2			
South Cotabato	4	4	3	3	4
Sultan Kudarat	2	1	0.20	0.11	0.04
Caraga	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Agusan del Norte					
Agusan del Sur					
Surigao del Norte					
Surigao del Sur					
ARMM	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Basilan					
Lanao del Sur					
Maguindanao					
Sulu					
Tawi-tawi					

Table 146. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**135,377**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	74,678	55.16	55.16
2	Ilocos Norte	18,528	13.69	68.85
3	Ilocos Sur	16,084	11.88	80.73
4	Mindoro Occidental	14,800	10.93	91.66
5	Pangasinan	7,448	5.50	97.16
6	Nueva Vizcaya	3,112	2.30	99.46
7	Cavite	192	0.14	99.60
8	Tarlac	174	0.13	99.73
9	Iloilo	164	0.12	99.85
10	Cagayan	42	0.03	99.89
11	La Union	30	0.02	99.91
12	Isabela	30	0.02	99.93
13	Batangas	29	0.02	99.95
14	South Cotabato	18	0.01	99.96
15	Zambales	13	0.01	99.97
16	Mindoro Oriental	13	0.009	99.98
17	Zamboanga Sibugay	12	0.009	99.99
18	Marinduque	4	0.003	100.00
19	Pampanga	3	0.002	100.00
20	Zamboanga del Sur	3	0.002	100.00
	LUZON	**135,180**	**99.85**	**99.85**
	VISAYAS	**164**	**0.12**	**99.98**
	MINDANAO	**33**	**0.02**	**100.00**

Table 147. ONION: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**15,169**	**100.00**	
1	Nueva Ecija	8,170	53.86	53.86
2	Ilocos Norte	2,174	14.33	68.19
3	Mindoro Occidental	1,800	11.87	80.06
4	Ilocos Sur	1,706	11.25	91.30
5	Pangasinan	805	5.31	96.61
6	Nueva Vizcaya	360	2.37	98.98
7	Iloilo	42	0.28	99.26
8	Cavite	30	0.20	99.46
9	Tarlac	19	0.13	99.58
10	Isabela	12	0.08	99.66
11	Cagayan	11	0.07	99.73
12	Zamboanga Sibugay	9	0.06	99.79
13	Batangas	8	0.05	99.85
14	Zambales	5	0.03	99.88
15	Mindoro Oriental	5	0.03	99.91
16	La Union	5	0.03	99.94
17	South Cotabato	4	0.03	99.97
18	Zamboanga del Sur	3	0.02	99.99
19	Pampanga	1	0.01	99.99
20	Marinduque	1	0.01	100.00
	LUZON	**15,110**	**99.61**	**99.61**
	VISAYAS	**42**	**0.28**	**99.89**
	MINDANAO	**17**	**0.11**	**100.00**

PEANUT

Pangasinan was consistently the top producer of peanut. In 2010, the province produced 6.3 thousand mt, representing 21 percent of the country's peanut production (Figure 1). La Union ranked second with production of 3.0 thousand mt or 10 percent of the national output. Pangasinan also accounted for the largest area harvested of 3.5 thousand hectares or 13 percent of the country's total area harvested. La Union ranked second with 2.1 thousand hectares or 7 percent share in the national total. Iloilo recorded the third largest area harvested of 1.8 thousand hectares or close to 7 percent of the country's area harvested (Figure 2).

Figure 1. Peanut Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

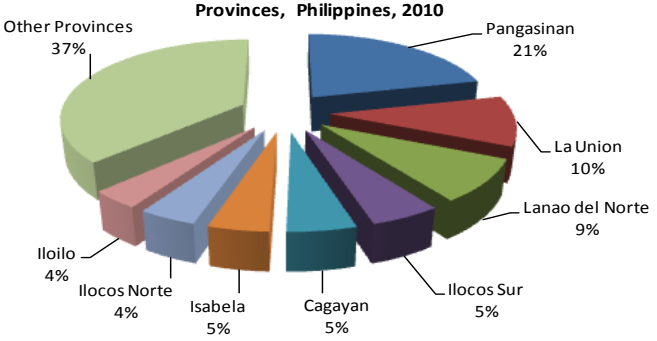


Figure 2. Peanut Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

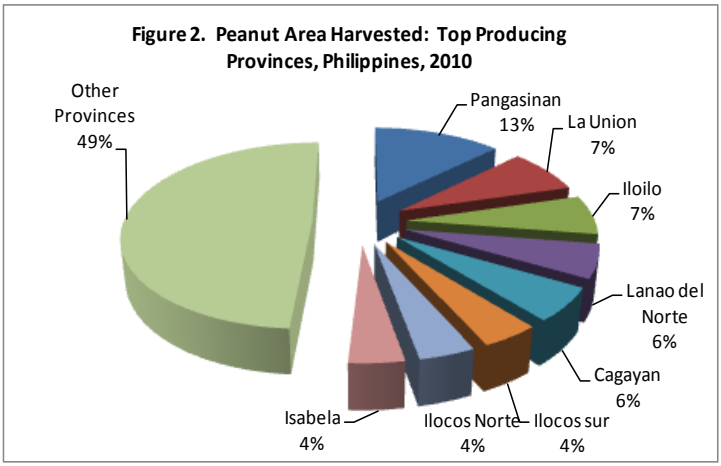


Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**29,151**	**31,205**	**30,247**	**30,978**	**29,624**
CAR	**163**	**137**	**131**	**124**	**122**
Abra					
Apayao	5	5	5	5	3
Benguet	10	10	10	10	10
Ifugao	40	39	38	35	34
Kalinga	10	10	10	10	10
Mountain Province	98	74	67	65	66
Ilocos Region	**12,330**	**13,054**	**11,808**	**11,834**	**12,120**
Ilocos Norte	1,235	1,268	1,260	1,249	1,256
Ilocos Sur	1,468	1,554	1,614	1,612	1,535
La Union	2,933	3,245	3,110	3,151	3,015
Pangasinan	6,693	6,987	5,824	5,822	6,315
Cagayan Valley	**3,579**	**4,072**	**4,056**	**4,432**	**3,393**
Cagayan	1,685	1,963	1,811	1,877	1,509
Isabela	1,089	1,257	1,374	1,927	1,321
Nueva Vizcaya	776	820	836	593	534
Quirino	29	31	35	36	29
Central Luzon	**1,900**	**1,882**	**1,857**	**1,769**	**1,731**
Aurora	900	890	882	821	824
Bataan	93	95	95	92	92
Bulacan	72	45	37	34	31
Nueva Ecija	25	30	31	31	30
Pampanga	181	182	190	181	177
Tarlac	625	636	616	604	572
Zambales	4	5	6	6	6
CALABARZON	**704**	**756**	**751**	**738**	**635**
Batangas	157	159	167	170	165
Cavite	209	219	221	215	134
Laguna	4	4	4	14	12
Quezon	305	345	326	306	294
Rizal	30	29	34	32	31
MIMAROPA	**921**	**927**	**1,132**	**1,202**	**1,215**
Marinduque	143	139	139	140	136
Mindoro Occidental	470	484	504	524	531
Mindoro Oriental	1	1	1	1	4
Palawan	251	250	435	484	491
Romblon	56	53	53	53	53
Bicol Region	**917**	**956**	**948**	**945**	**956**
Albay	662	675	678	679	699
Camarines Norte	44	46	39	31	24
Camarines Sur	139	146	140	143	137
Catanduanes	33	30	29	28	29
Masbate	19	37	40	43	45
Sorsogon	19	21	21	21	22
Western Visayas	**1,599**	**2,110**	**2,290**	**2,324**	**2,061**
Aklan	49	51	55	49	46
Antique	322	683	651	673	503
Capiz	35	41	45	54	57
Guimaras	10	9	9	9	8
Iloilo	835	974	1,167	1,180	1,092
Negros Occidental	348	351	363	359	357

Table 148. PEANUT: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,369**	**1,286**	**1,225**	**1,335**	**1,147**
Bohol	374	364	356	373	219
Cebu	501	447	353	374	354
Negros Oriental	325	308	331	380	388
Siquijor	168	168	185	208	186
Eastern Visayas	**509**	**521**	**551**	**569**	**563**
Biliran	35	32	33	32	29
Eastern Samar	19	20	20	20	20
Leyte	232	238	234	250	251
Northern Samar	58	61	64	66	66
Samar	147	151	183	185	181
Southern Leyte	18	18	17	17	16
Zamboanga Peninsula	**536**	**537**	**544**	**551**	**515**
Zamboanga del Norte	100	92	122	129	122
Zamboanga del Sur	288	297	275	277	262
Zamboanga Sibugay	118	115	112	113	98
Zamboanga City	29	33	35	32	33
Northern Mindanao	**2,412**	**2,946**	**2,886**	**3,047**	**3,091**
Bukidnon	509	513	487	527	475
Camiguin	2	6	7	8	9
Lanao del Norte	1,847	2,376	2,342	2,461	2,561
Misamis Occidental	15	16	16	19	23
Misamis Oriental	39	36	34	32	23
Davao Region	**665**	**669**	**679**	**688**	**654**
Davao del Norte	53	56	61	66	66
Davao del Sur	56	49	67	75	68
Davao Oriental	50	49	48	47	47
Compostela Valley	153	161	167	175	175
Davao City	353	355	336	325	297
SOCCSKSARGEN	**636**	**554**	**605**	**687**	**644**
North Cotabato	237	238	238	235	233
Sarangani	57	56	54	55	41
South Cotabato	15	18	22	26	26
Sultan Kudarat	327	242	290	371	344
Caraga	**270**	**164**	**150**	**112**	**162**
Agusan del Norte	70	73	63	45	51
Agusan del Sur	156	43	39	21	68
Surigao del Norte	17	17	17	17	14
Surigao del Sur	27	30	31	29	30
ARMM	**643**	**635**	**636**	**619**	**613**
Basilan	55	54	52	50	48
Lanao del Sur	198	200	201	202	204
Maguindanao	144	136	134	129	125
Sulu	174	175	183	177	180
Tawi-tawi	73	70	67	60	56

Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**27,642**	**28,316**	**27,726**	**28,235**	**27,123**
CAR	**282**	**258**	**254**	**253**	**254**
Abra					
Apayao	5	5	6	6	5
Benguet	22	22	22	22	26
Ifugao	102	101	96	94	92
Kalinga	24	25	25	25	25
Mountain Province	129	105	105	106	106
Ilocos Region	**8,126**	**8,395**	**7,641**	**7,660**	**7,808**
Ilocos Norte	1,096	1,092	1,094	1,088	1,093
Ilocos Sur	1,101	1,113	1,113	1,132	1,135
La Union	2,100	2,238	2,135	2,128	2,079
Pangasinan	3,829	3,952	3,299	3,312	3,501
Cagayan Valley	**3,295**	**3,396**	**3,351**	**3,690**	**3,159**
Cagayan	1,720	1,753	1,634	1,640	1,551
Isabela	956	1,000	1,072	1,455	1,071
Nueva Vizcaya	574	595	597	547	492
Quirino	45	48	48	48	45
Central Luzon	**1,429**	**1,444**	**1,419**	**1,419**	**1,403**
Aurora	615	626	610	605	603
Bataan	61	61	61	61	61
Bulacan	49	38	31	35	32
Nueva Ecija	53	60	62	62	62
Pampanga	262	262	261	261	256
Tarlac	379	385	381	381	376
Zambales	10	12	13	14	13
CALABARZON	**1,101**	**970**	**980**	**982**	**849**
Batangas	352	332	338	337	337
Cavite	386	275	279	279	164
Laguna	2	2	2	6	4
Quezon	293	294	294	293	278
Rizal	68	67	67	67	66
MIMAROPA	**1,167**	**1,157**	**1,176**	**1,183**	**1,173**
Marinduque	135	132	132	133	131
Mindoro Occidental	413	418	425	430	435
Mindoro Oriental	3	3	3	3	9
Palawan	564	557	569	570	550
Romblon	52	47	47	48	48
Bicol Region	**1,345**	**1,382**	**1,379**	**1,374**	**1,367**
Albay	827	833	837	835	833
Camarines Norte	25	26	26	22	22
Camarines Sur	311	326	316	316	308
Catanduanes	93	84	84	84	84
Masbate	30	54	57	58	59
Sorsogon	59	59	59	59	61
Western Visayas	**2,667**	**3,262**	**3,390**	**3,474**	**3,314**
Aklan	72	77	74	67	67
Antique	396	795	753	760	671
Capiz	64	74	76	83	87
Guimaras	14	13	14	15	13
Iloilo	1,475	1,660	1,830	1,908	1,840
Negros Occidental	646	643	643	641	636

Table 149. PEANUT: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,729**	**1,697**	**1,699**	**1,757**	**1,553**
Bohol	598	584	571	583	395
Cebu	525	510	509	513	501
Negros Oriental	380	375	389	428	434
Siquijor	226	228	230	233	223
Eastern Visayas	**867**	**869**	**868**	**874**	**869**
Biliran	18	19	17	16	16
Eastern Samar	49	49	49	49	49
Leyte	494	494	494	498	496
Northern Samar	35	36	37	37	37
Samar	214	214	215	217	217
Southern Leyte	57	57	56	56	54
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,009**	**985**	**1,047**	**1,061**	**940**
Zamboanga del Norte	77	72	157	156	152
Zamboanga del Sur	511	510	501	507	502
Zamboanga Sibugay	340	331	315	327	219
Zamboanga City	81	72	74	71	67
Northern Mindanao	**1,967**	**2,010**	**1,985**	**2,048**	**2,047**
Bukidnon	440	445	420	427	415
Camiguin	8	9	9	9	9
Lanao del Norte	1,463	1,505	1,506	1,560	1,571
Misamis Occidental	23	23	23	27	33
Misamis Oriental	33	28	27	25	19
Davao Region	**787**	**795**	**802**	**818**	**733**
Davao del Norte	73	80	85	90	91
Davao del Sur	143	143	145	152	148
Davao Oriental	53	52	52	50	49
Compostela Valley	108	110	117	126	127
Davao City	410	410	403	400	318
SOCCSKSARGEN	**500**	**452**	**504**	**543**	**525**
North Cotabato	239	244	257	248	251
Sarangani	36	36	36	36	29
South Cotabato	16	19	24	28	30
Sultan Kudarat	209	153	187	231	215
Caraga	**359**	**237**	**233**	**105**	**138**
Agusan del Norte	130	137	134	23	25
Agusan del Sur	175	42	39	24	60
Surigao del Norte	20	20	20	21	16
Surigao del Sur	34	38	40	37	37
ARMM	**1,012**	**1,008**	**999**	**994**	**991**
Basilan	42	42	38	38	37
Lanao del Sur	452	452	452	452	452
Maguindanao	190	185	175	175	176
Sulu	232	235	241	239	238
Tawi-tawi	96	94	93	90	88

Table 150. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**29,624**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	6,315	21.32	21.32
2	La Union	3,015	10.18	31.49
3	Lanao del Norte	2,561	8.65	40.14
4	Ilocos Sur	1,535	5.18	45.32
5	Cagayan	1,509	5.09	50.41
6	Isabela	1,321	4.46	54.87
7	Ilocos Norte	1,256	4.24	59.11
8	Iloilo	1,092	3.68	62.80
9	Aurora	824	2.78	65.58
10	Albay	699	2.36	67.94
11	Tarlac	572	1.93	69.87
12	Nueva Vizcaya	534	1.80	71.67
13	Mindoro Occidental	531	1.79	73.46
14	Antique	503	1.70	75.16
15	Palawan	491	1.66	76.82
16	Bukidnon	475	1.60	78.42
17	Negros Oriental	388	1.31	79.73
18	Negros Occidental	357	1.20	80.93
19	Cebu	354	1.19	82.13
20	Sultan Kudarat	344	1.16	83.29
	LUZON	**20,173**	**68.10**	**68.10**
	VISAYAS	**3,771**	**12.73**	**80.83**
	MINDANAO	**5,679**	**19.17**	**100.00**

Table 151. PEANUT: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**27,123**	**100.00**	
1	Pangasinan	3,501	12.91	12.91
2	La Union	2,079	7.67	20.57
3	Iloilo	1,840	6.78	27.36
4	Lanao del Norte	1,571	5.79	33.15
5	Cagayan	1,551	5.72	38.87
6	Ilocos Sur	1,135	4.18	43.05
7	Ilocos Norte	1,093	4.03	47.08
8	Isabela	1,071	3.95	51.03
9	Albay	833	3.07	54.10
10	Antique	671	2.47	56.58
11	Negros Occidental	636	2.34	58.92
12	Aurora	603	2.22	61.15
13	Palawan	550	2.03	63.17
14	Zamboanga del Sur	502	1.85	65.02
15	Cebu	501	1.85	66.87
16	Leyte	496	1.83	68.70
17	Nueva Vizcaya	492	1.81	70.51
18	Lanao del Sur	452	1.67	72.18
19	Mindoro Occidental	435	1.60	73.78
20	Negros Oriental	434	1.60	75.38
	LUZON	**16,013**	**59.04**	**59.04**
	VISAYAS	**5,736**	**21.15**	**80.19**
	MINDANAO	**5,374**	**19.81**	**100.00**

TOMATO

Bukidnon, the top tomato producing province recorded an output of 39.1 thousand mt in 2010 or 19 percent of the national total (Figure 1). Ilocos Norte was second with 27.4 thousand mt, followed by Ilocos Sur with 22.0 thousand mt. Area harvested was largest in Bukidnon at 2.0 thousand hectares or 11 percent of the country's total area. This was followed by Tarlac at 1.5 thousand hectares or 8 percent; while Nueva Ecija had 1.4 thousand hectares or 8 percent of the country's total area harvested to tomato (Figure 2). In terms of yield, however, Ilocos Norte recorded the highest at 20.1 mt per hectare. Bukidnon ranked second with an average yield of 20.0 mt per hectare followed by Ilocos Sur with an average yield of 18.8 mt per hectare.

Figure 1. Tomato Production: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

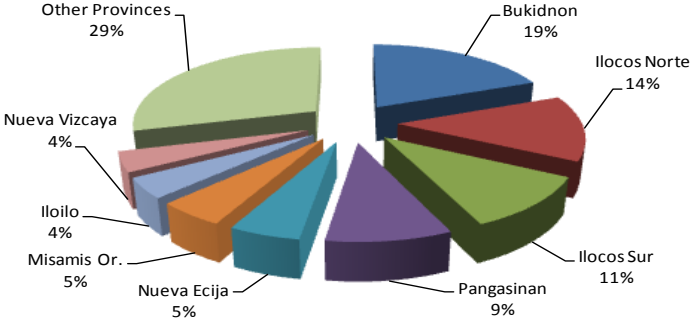


Figure 2. Tomato Area Harvested: Top Producing Provinces, Philippines, 2010

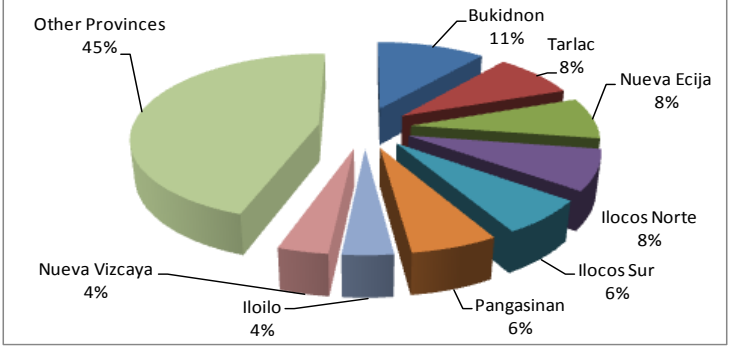


Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**175,596**	**188,761**	**195,810**	**198,948**	**204,272**
CAR	**3,587**	**4,043**	**3,974**	**3,810**	**3,904**
Abra	356	372	379	384	393
Apayao	13	9	7	8	7
Benguet	2,716	2,786	2,811	2,778	2,885
Ifugao	15	16	17	17	15
Kalinga	98	98	98	95	90
Mountain Province	389	763	662	527	513
Ilocos Region	**54,253**	**60,827**	**61,747**	**65,605**	**69,616**
Ilocos Norte	19,995	22,145	21,445	26,139	27,373
Ilocos Sur	12,488	15,496	18,796	20,283	21,954
La Union	706	967	1,538	1,580	1,595
Pangasinan	21,064	22,220	19,967	17,603	18,693
Cagayan Valley	**12,515**	**13,508**	**12,356**	**11,525**	**10,605**
Cagayan	371	515	585	578	505
Isabela	2,059	2,417	2,186	2,336	1,708
Nueva Vizcaya	10,070	10,530	9,537	8,556	8,357
Quirino	15	47	48	56	35
Central Luzon	**18,237**	**21,333**	**20,816**	**21,091**	**21,492**
Aurora					8
Bataan	150	151	151	150	154
Bulacan	1,406	2,875	3,561	3,707	3,882
Nueva Ecija	9,779	11,242	10,194	10,464	10,636
Pampanga	2,466	2,471	2,482	2,451	2,405
Tarlac	3,880	3,967	3,776	3,706	3,809
Zambales	556	627	651	613	598
CALABARZON	**15,832**	**15,917**	**16,145**	**14,390**	**17,496**
Batangas	1,722	2,215	2,285	2,485	2,945
Cavite	81	101	109	132	158
Laguna	7,183	7,554	7,360	5,557	7,176
Quezon	6,716	5,914	6,256	6,078	7,086
Rizal	130	134	134	138	132
MIMAROPA	**933**	**978**	**1,013**	**1,081**	**1,132**
Marinduque	49	47	46	47	48
Mindoro Occidental	500	544	611	647	661
Mindoro Oriental	61	62	61	58	64
Palawan	84	87	101	130	152
Romblon	239	238	194	198	208
Bicol Region	**3,068**	**3,656**	**3,506**	**3,543**	**3,562**
Albay	995	1,040	1,051	1,018	1,052
Camarines Norte	26	28	20	15	11
Camarines Sur	1,991	2,501	2,346	2,419	2,406
Catanduanes	11	11	11	10	10
Masbate	32	62	65	68	68
Sorsogon	13	14	14	13	14
Western Visayas	**10,514**	**10,669**	**9,710**	**9,595**	**9,551**
Aklan	171	178	169	176	184
Antique	514	486	399	388	388
Capiz	154	145	151	160	186
Guimaras	34	28	24	22	19
Iloilo	9,317	9,508	8,671	8,555	8,468
Negros Occidental	325	324	298	295	306

Table 152. TOMATO: VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN METRIC TONS, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**3,925**	**3,457**	**3,367**	**3,625**	**3,833**
Bohol	594	608	832	1,326	1,542
Cebu	2,625	2,086	1,820	1,643	1,575
Negros Oriental	686	736	692	632	693
Siquijor	20	26	24	24	23
Eastern Visayas	**732**	**754**	**747**	**742**	**722**
Biliran	74	70	74	73	72
Eastern Samar	60	61	63	63	63
Leyte	228	229	223	227	222
Northern Samar	16	17	18	18	19
Samar	72	82	84	87	88
Southern Leyte	283	294	285	273	258
Zamboanga Peninsula	**1,743**	**1,751**	**1,795**	**1,796**	**1,763**
Zamboanga del Norte	340	316	321	341	913
Zamboanga del Sur	455	429	448	426	339
Zamboanga Sibugay	93	99	104	110	406
Zamboanga City	854	908	923	919	106
Northern Mindanao	**40,262**	**41,698**	**50,451**	**52,056**	**50,485**
Bukidnon	31,528	32,333	37,950	39,600	39,080
Camiguin	11	31	42	51	65
Lanao del Norte	496	519	531	569	554
Misamis Occidental	258	408	456	528	542
Misamis Oriental	7,970	8,406	11,471	11,308	10,244
Davao Region	**4,347**	**4,378**	**4,393**	**4,273**	**4,338**
Davao del Norte	68	72	70	69	72
Davao del Sur	2,172	2,146	2,161	2,018	2,029
Davao Oriental	144	147	145	145	150
Compostela Valley	1,231	1,287	1,362	1,393	1,427
Davao City	733	726	656	647	659
SOCCSKSARGEN	**4,916**	**5,039**	**5,019**	**5,105**	**5,053**
North Cotabato	3,968	4,110	4,110	4,208	4,200
Sarangani	278	273	262	253	218
South Cotabato	266	274	285	276	250
Sultan Kudarat	404	382	362	369	385
Caraga	**308**	**327**	**341**	**303**	**314**
Agusan del Norte	108	120	114	111	115
Agusan del Sur	105	98	116	82	77
Surigao del Norte	30	34	32	35	45
Surigao del Sur	65	75	80	75	77
ARMM	**424**	**425**	**430**	**409**	**405**
Basilan	24	25	24	25	26
Lanao del Sur	36	36	36	35	36
Maguindanao	332	335	338	318	314
Sulu	28	27	29	27	27
Tawi-tawi	4	4	4	3	3

Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Philippines	**17,128**	**17,544**	**17,646**	**17,656**	**17,663**
CAR	**376**	**388**	**379**	**366**	**357**
Abra	53	53	53	53	53
Apayao	4	2	2	2	2
Benguet	241	241	240	238	229
Ifugao	4	4	4	4	4
Kalinga	22	22	22	22	21
Mountain Province	52	66	58	47	48
Ilocos Region	**3,775**	**3,866**	**3,793**	**3,775**	**3,773**
Ilocos Norte	1,210	1,245	1,219	1,331	1,359
Ilocos Sur	1,081	1,090	1,099	1,122	1,165
La Union	113	126	143	140	144
Pangasinan	1,372	1,405	1,332	1,183	1,105
Cagayan Valley	**895**	**916**	**901**	**877**	**893**
Cagayan	57	52	55	53	46
Isabela	244	251	241	263	197
Nueva Vizcaya	588	605	597	552	642
Quirino	6	8	8	9	8
Central Luzon	**3,311**	**3,523**	**3,342**	**3,371**	**3,379**
Aurora					1
Bataan	33	33	33	33	33
Bulacan	78	140	150	157	163
Nueva Ecija	1,360	1,485	1,340	1,372	1,393
Pampanga	218	220	215	215	212
Tarlac	1,550	1,565	1,520	1,515	1,498
Zambales	72	80	84	79	79
CALABARZON	**1,283**	**1,327**	**1,340**	**1,325**	**1,354**
Batangas	251	265	275	271	276
Cavite	45	50	52	55	66
Laguna	565	596	597	580	592
Quezon	402	395	395	398	399
Rizal	20	21	21	21	21
MIMAROPA	**216**	**222**	**231**	**243**	**266**
Marinduque	10	9	9	9	9
Mindoro Occidental	102	104	110	117	133
Mindoro Oriental	5	6	6	6	7
Palawan	67	71	79	83	89
Romblon	32	31	27	28	28
Bicol Region	**556**	**599**	**578**	**577**	**581**
Albay	240	246	246	243	245
Camarines Norte	6	8	7	6	6
Camarines Sur	291	323	303	305	306
Catanduanes	3	3	3	3	3
Masbate	11	14	14	15	16
Sorsogon	5	5	5	5	5
Western Visayas	**832**	**857**	**816**	**821**	**823**
Aklan	23	25	26	27	28
Antique	80	78	65	62	62
Capiz	22	20	21	24	28
Guimaras	5	4	4	4	3
Iloilo	648	675	646	650	645
Negros Occidental	54	55	54	54	57

Table 153. TOMATO: AREA HARVESTED IN HECTARES, BY REGION, BY PROVINCE, PHILIPPINES, 2006-2010

Region/Province	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Central Visayas	**1,501**	**1,346**	**1,364**	**1,347**	**1,400**
Bohol	348	362	398	410	487
Cebu	860	695	690	662	640
Negros Oriental	288	283	270	268	267
Siquijor	5	6	6	7	6
Eastern Visayas	**102**	**104**	**105**	**108**	**105**
Biliran	17	16	17	16	16
Eastern Samar	5	6	6	6	6
Leyte	21	22	23	25	24
Northern Samar	8	8	8	8	8
Samar	17	17	19	20	20
Southern Leyte	35	35	32	32	31
Zamboanga Peninsula	**494**	**483**	**501**	**506**	**511**
Zamboanga del Norte	108	107	117	124	123
Zamboanga del Sur	106	99	102	99	96
Zamboanga Sibugay	24	25	29	31	36
Zamboanga City	256	252	253	252	256
Northern Mindanao	**2,301**	**2,386**	**2,763**	**2,807**	**2,697**
Bukidnon	1,680	1,750	1,920	2,008	1,956
Camiguin	5	9	9	7	7
Lanao del Norte	73	70	71	74	72
Misamis Occidental	37	37	38	38	37
Misamis Oriental	506	520	725	680	625
Davao Region	**618**	**641**	**649**	**652**	**653**
Davao del Norte	19	21	20	19	21
Davao del Sur	288	303	306	306	306
Davao Oriental	55	56	56	57	57
Compostela Valley	118	122	128	131	130
Davao City	138	139	139	139	139
SOCCSKSARGEN	**666**	**676**	**677**	**679**	**664**
North Cotabato	484	497	499	502	490
Sarangani	39	37	37	35	32
South Cotabato	59	61	64	64	60
Sultan Kudarat	84	81	77	78	82
Caraga	**72**	**78**	**78**	**75**	**75**
Agusan del Norte	31	34	33	33	34
Agusan del Sur	18	19	20	17	16
Surigao del Norte	8	8	7	7	7
Surigao del Sur	15	17	18	18	18
ARMM	**131**	**133**	**128**	**128**	**131**
Basilan	9	9	9	10	10
Lanao del Sur	13	13	13	13	13
Maguindanao	95	97	92	92	94
Sulu	10	10	10	10	10
Tawi-tawi	4	4	4	4	4

Table 154. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON PRODUCTION, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Prodn (MT)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**204,272**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	39,080	19.13	19.13
2	Ilocos Norte	27,373	13.40	32.53
3	Ilocos Sur	21,954	10.75	43.28
4	Pangasinan	18,693	9.15	52.43
5	Nueva Ecija	10,636	5.21	57.64
6	Misamis Oriental	10,244	5.02	62.65
7	Iloilo	8,468	4.15	66.80
8	Nueva Vizcaya	8,357	4.09	70.89
9	Laguna	7,176	3.51	74.40
10	Quezon	7,086	3.47	77.87
11	North Cotabato	4,200	2.06	79.93
12	Bulacan	3,882	1.90	81.83
13	Tarlac	3,809	1.86	83.69
14	Batangas	2,945	1.44	85.13
15	Benguet	2,885	1.41	86.55
16	Camarines Sur	2,406	1.18	87.72
17	Pampanga	2,405	1.18	88.90
18	Davao del Sur	2,029	0.99	89.90
19	Isabela	1,708	0.84	90.73
20	La Union	1,595	0.78	91.51
	LUZON	**127,807**	**62.57**	**62.57**
	VISAYAS	**14,106**	**6.91**	**69.47**
	MINDANAO	**62,359**	**30.53**	**100.00**

Table 155. TOMATO: TOP PRODUCING PROVINCES BASED ON AREA, PHILIPPINES, 2010

	Province	Area (Ha.)	% Share	% Cumulative
	Philippines	**17,663**	**100.00**	
1	Bukidnon	1,956	11.07	11.07
2	Tarlac	1,498	8.48	19.56
3	Nueva Ecija	1,393	7.89	27.44
4	Ilocos Norte	1,359	7.70	35.14
5	Ilocos Sur	1,165	6.60	41.73
6	Pangasinan	1,105	6.26	47.99
7	Iloilo	645	3.65	51.64
8	Nueva Vizcaya	642	3.64	55.28
9	Cebu	640	3.62	58.90
10	Misamis Oriental	625	3.54	62.44
11	Laguna	592	3.35	65.79
12	North Cotabato	490	2.77	68.56
13	Bohol	487	2.76	71.32
14	Quezon	399	2.26	73.58
15	Camarines Sur	306	1.73	75.31
16	Davao del Sur	306	1.73	77.04
17	Batangas	276	1.56	78.61
18	Negros Oriental	267	1.51	80.12
19	Zamboanga City	256	1.45	81.57
20	Albay	245	1.39	82.96
	LUZON	**10,603**	**60.03**	**60.03**
	VISAYAS	**2,328**	**13.18**	**73.21**
	MINDANAO	**4,731**	**26.79**	**100.00**

ROMEO S. RECIDE
Director

MAURA S. LIZARONDO
Assistant Director

CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION (CSD)

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

MINDA C. MANGABAT
Chief, CSD

Michelle D. Gustilo
Imelda T. Marquez

CEREALS STATISTICS SECTION

MARIO M. PADRINAO, Head

Jacinta U. Estrada
Emerenciana A. Aluyen
Rebecca A. Tud

FRUIT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

LORNA V. GABITO, Head

Juditha C. Perido
Rosalina S. Olympia
Iris Ivy N. Talavera

NON-FOOD & INDUSTRIAL CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

GALILEO Q. DONATO, Head

Imelda P. Ornos
Abella A. Regala

VEGETABLES AND ROOT CROPS STATISTICS SECTION

DAMASO A. DEL ROSARIO, Head

Estela T. Marquez
Necita L. de Guzman
Jacqueline N. Safranca

Design/Layout by: Raymond V. Madamba

Department of Agriculture
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS
1184 Ben-lor Bldg., Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
CROPS STATISTICS DIVISION
371-20-67
info@bas.gov.ph

http://www.bas.gov.ph